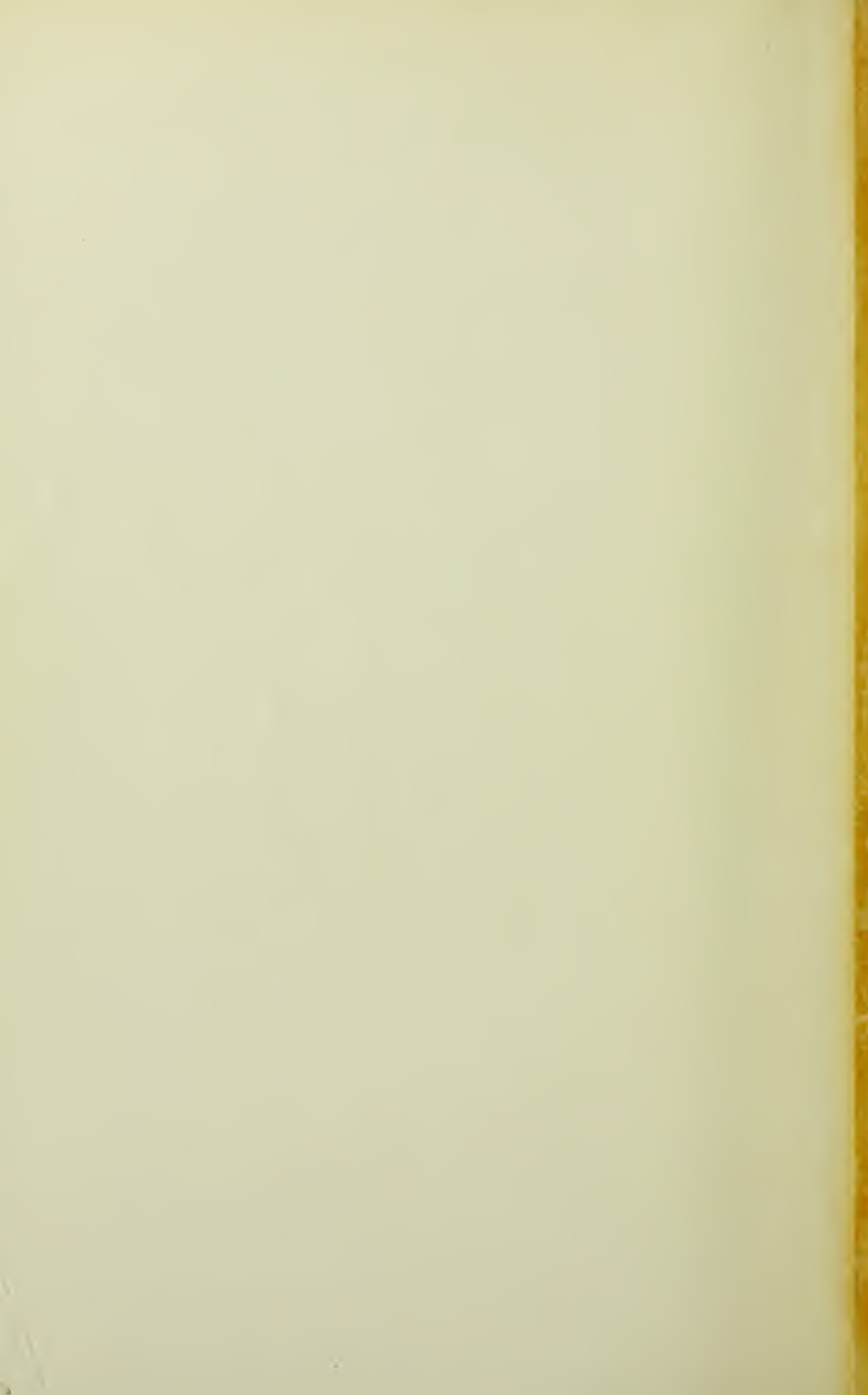


SELECTMEN'S OFFICE

FAIRHAVEN



Annual Reports
1972



ANNUAL REPORT

of

The Town Offices

of

Fairhaven, Massachusetts



For The

YEAR 1972

R. E. SMITH PRINTING CO., INC.

FALL RIVER, MASS.

1973



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

Town of Fairhaven

Settled 1653

Incorporated 1812



Population 16,220 — 1971 State Census

Twelfth Congressional District

First Councillor District



Third Bristol Senatorial District

Fourth Bristol Representative District



ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Second Saturday in March



ELECTION OF OFFICERS

First Monday in February

Fairhaven, Massachusetts

General Information About the Town

Located

On the Shore of Buzzards Bay

56 Miles from Boston

1 Mile from New Bedford

Registered Voters — 9452

Tax Rate — \$183.00

Valuation — \$23,090,370.00

Area — 7,497 Acres

Miles of Shore Property — 21

Miles of Streets and Roads — Approximately 87

Number of Dwellings — 5186

Churches — 8

Public Schools — 8

Private Schools — 3

Banks — 3

Principal Industries

Ship Building

Fishing Industry

Winches and Fishing Machinery

Fish Freezing

Tack and Nail Making

Loom Crank Shafts

Oil Refinery

Diesel Engine Repairing

Benefactions of the Late Henry Huttleston Rogers

Millicent Library

Town Hall

High School

Rogers School

Unitarian Memorial Church

Fairhaven Water Works

Masonic Building

Cushman Park

Directory of Town Officers

(Elective Officials Designated by Capital Letters)

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

WALTER SILVEIRA, Chairman	Term Expires 1973
WILLIAM H. PERRY	Term Expires 1974
KENNETH M. WOOD, JR.	Term Expires 1975
Alice S. Torres	Secretary
Doris P. Blanchard	Senior Clerk
Elsie B. Wilson	Clerk

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER

JOSEPH A. SALADINO	Term Expires 1974
Marguerite L. Carroll	Administrative Clerk
Elaine Rocha	Administrative Clerk
Mary Barrow	Senior Clerk

TAX COLLECTOR

COLBY H. BENSON	Term Expires 1974
Anna R. Beadle	Administrative Clerk
Barbara M. Laverdiere	Clerk
Hildur Nicholson	Clerk

ASSESSORS

MARJORIE J. SYLVIA, Chairman	Term Expires 1973
ELMIRA B. MCKENZIE	Term Expires 1974
GEORGE N. GAGNON	Term Expires 1975
Phyllis M. Gifford	Clerk
Helen Francis*	Clerk
*Ilene A. Rego, resigned	

MODERATOR

CHESTER A. HATHAWAY	Term Expires 1973
---------------------	-------------------

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

DANIEL A. MELLO	Term Expires 1973
RICHARD H. CARPENTER	Term Expires 1974
WILLIAM ROGERS	Term Expires 1975

FAIRHAVEN HOUSING AUTHORITY

JAMES E. GREEN	Term Expires 1973
ERNEST TRIPANIER	Term Expires 1974
WALTER J. BOROWICZ	Term Expires 1975
ROBERT J. NORRIS, Chairman	Term Expires 1977
Albert M. Stevens, resigned	Term Expires 1975
Stanley A. Wojcik	Director
Adeline M. Grenon	Secretary

BOARD OF HEALTH

DR. FILBERT A. SILVEIRA, Chairman	Term Expires 1973
DR. GEORGE WALMSLEY	Term Expires 1974
RUSSELL W. JEPSON	Term Expires 1975
Shirley M. Rose	Administrative Clerk
Gerald LeBlanc	Burial of Animals
Mary E. Kirk	District Nurse Supervisor
Daniel P. Rezendes	Inspector of Animals
Antone P. Lopes	Sanitarian

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

MARINUS VANDER POL	Term Expires 1973
JOSEPH A. SALADINO, JR.	Term Expires 1974
JOSEPH CATALDO, JR.	Term Expires 1975
LAWRENCE B. MAXFIELD, Chairman	Term Expires 1976
EVERETT J. MACOMBER, JR.	Term Expires 1977
Albert A. Hammond	Public Works Superintendent
Elizabeth H. Johansen	Secretary and Principal Clerk
Grace Gobell	Senior Clerk
Augustine A. Longo	Highway Division Superintendent
Raymond N. Hiller	Highway Clerk-Dispatcher
Louis J. Costa	Sewer Division Superintendent
Lucien E. Fortin	Water Division Superintendent
Gladys H. Baker	Senior Clerk
Sandra Soares	Clerk
Mary J. Viera, resigned	

PLANNING BOARD

ARNOLD CORREIA	Term Expires 1973
VICTOR A. OLIVEIRA	Term Expires 1973
ALBERT BORGES, JR.	Term Expires 1974
ALLEN E. DAYS	Term Expires 1974
RAYMOND FLEURENT	Term Expires 1975
ROLAND N. SEGUIN, Chairman	Term Expires 1975
CHANNING W. HAYWARD	Term Expires 1976
ELMER M. RADCLIFFE	Term Expires 1976
Sandra Soares	Secretary to Board
Nicholas F. Tangney	Planner

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

PETER BARCELLOS	Term Expires 1973
ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS	Term Expires 1973
ROBERT W. FOSTER	Term Expires 1974
WALTER SILVEIRA, JR.	Term Expires 1974
KENT W. HEMINGWAY	Term Expires 1975
ANTONE C. MARTIN, Chairman	Term Expires 1975

TREE WARDEN

OMER BLANCHETTE	Term Expires 1973
-----------------	-------------------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Irva M. Bushnell

Board of Appeals

R. Bradley Carle	Term Expires 1973
Harvey C. Gobell	Term Expires 1974
Albert F. Benac (associate)	Term Expires 1974
William C. Brennan, Secretary	Term Expires 1975
Robert A. Corbett (associate)	Term Expires 1975
Edwin J. Marnik, Chairman	Term Expires 1976
Rose L. Lawton	Term Expires 1977

Building Department

Edward Govoni*	Building Inspector
Shirley M. Rose	Administrative Clerk
Dudley S. Richards	Gas & Plumbing Inspector
Hugh C. Francis	Gas & Plumbing Inspector
Raymond A. Morse	Gas Inspector
Harry Whiting	Gas Inspector
Enos E. Days	Wire Inspector
Carlton Davis	Assoc. Wire Inspector
Arthur L. Cushing	Assoc. Wire Inspector
James T. Crook	Assoc. Wire Inspector
*Joseph Fleurent, Jr., Retired	

Capital Expenditures Committee

Raymond Bastien	Charles E. Jones
Ernest C. Blackburn	Kenneth V. Lavallee, Chairman
Walter Brown	Walter Silveira
Andrew Griffiths	Joseph Souza
Edmund Jackson, resigned	Robert Vigeant

Civil Defense

Charles E. Jones	Director
John C. Blanchard	Clerk

Conservation Commission

Albert W. Guilmette	Term Expires 1973
Warren H. Monk	Term Expires 1973
George E. Allen (associate)	Term Expires 1973
Clement E. Daley, Jr., (associate) resigned	Term Expires 1973
Thomas Lopes (associate)	Term Expires 1973
Bernard Roderick (associate)	Term Expires 1973
Alfred R. Morris	Term Expires 1974
Abel V. Victorino	Term Expires 1974
Channing W. Hayward, Chairman	Term Expires 1975
E. Cooper Jacques	Term Expires 1975
George R. Souza	Term Expires 1975
Sandra Soares	Clerk

Council for the Aging

Clare Blain

William S. Chace (associate)

Therese Gold

Helen Holt

Florence Larson

Malcolm M. Cummings, Jr.

Monica Belliveau

Jerry Neubauer

Edith C. Rogers, Advisor

Nellie Sala

Joseph Wenzel, Chairman

Director

Clerk

Dog Officer

Daniel P. Rezendes

Finance Committee

Donald Blanchette

Member at Large

Precinct 1

Albert Paim

Term Expires 1973

John C. Darwin

Term Expires 1974

Precinct 2

Martin Higgins

Term Expires 1973

Robert A. Pullman

Term Expires 1974

Precinct 3

Clifford C. Howcroft

Term Expires 1973

James Martin

Term Expires 1974

Precinct 4

Harry B. Booth

Term Expires 1973

Earle M. Larkin, Chairman

Term Expires 1974

Precinct 5

Thomas Perry

Term Expires 1973

William R. Markey

Term Expires 1974

Precinct 6

Louis F. Vaudry	Term Expires 1973
James Medeiros	Term Expires 1974
Beatrice Pond	Secretary to Board

Fire Department

Arthur C. Paquette, Jr.*	Chief of Fire Department
*Wilfred Fletcher, retired	

Board of Fire Engineers

Richard H. Carpenter	William H. Perry
Wilfred Fletcher	Walter Silveira
Arthur C. Paquette, Jr.	

Harbormaster

Bradford W. Luther, Jr.*

*Joseph B. Goulart, resigned

Historical Commission

Walter Silveira	
Chairman Board of Selectmen	Term Expires 1973
Mary Battaini	Term Expires 1973
Rita E. Steele	Term Expires 1973
George Coleman (associate)	Term Expires 1973
Donald R. Bernard	Term Expires 1974
Elizabeth I. Hastings	Term Expires 1974
Milton Delano	Term Expires 1975
Paul Drake	Term Expires 1975

Inspector of Petroleum

Harold U. Pierce

Measurer of Wood and Bark

Antone Medeiros

Millicent Library Trustees

Everett S. Allen

F. Eben Brown

James B. Buckley

George A. Bunnell, Jr.

Virginia A. Carey

Florence R. Carpenter

Robert D. Coe

Earl J. Dias

Dennis A. Duval

James P. Honohan

Rita E. Steele, Secretary

Marion N. Lewin

Martha M. MacLean

Raymond McK. Mitchell

Paul Peralta-Ramos

Marion Richards

Mary D. Silveira

Walter Silveira

Alice S. Torres

Pearl E. Wilbor

Moth Superintendent

Omer Blanchette

Personnel Board

John D. Moore

Albert Figueiredo, Chairman

William D. Condon

Edward L. Miller

Malcolm R. Shurtleff

Sylvia A. Gaucher

Term Expires 1973

Term Expires 1974

Term Expires 1974

Term Expires 1975

Term Expires 1975

Secretary to Board

Police Department

Alfred E. Raphael

Police Chief

Public Weigher

John Gracia

Thomas R. Thomas

Antone H. Gracia

Public Weigher of Fish

Joseph B. Goulart

Manuel B. Goulart

Recreation Commission

Frank Avila, Jr. (associate)
Mary H. Battaini
Albert Borges, Jr.
Michael B. Costa (associate)
Paul A. Gauvin
George R. Graves, Chairman

Antone Medeiros
William D. O'Brien, Jr.
Walter Silveira, Jr.
Rita E. Steele, resigned

Registrars of Voters

Delphine B. Lanagan, Chairman
Anson W. Paine
Dorothy S. Kearns
Joseph A. Saladino
Joan Benoit

Term Expires 1973
Term Expires 1974
Term Expires 1975
Clerk
Part-time Clerk

Retirement Board

Elizabeth H. Johansen
Irva M. Bushnell
Louis A. Veilleux, Jr.
Constance Cummings, Clerk

Safety Council

Mary H. Battaini
Chester Hathaway
E. Cooper Jacques, Chairman
Charles E. Jones
*Wilfred Fletcher, retired

Arthur C. Paquette, Jr.*
Alfred Raphael
John V. Sylvia

School Department

Lynwood P. Harriman
Victor L. Brunette
James T. Hughes
Nesta M. Oliveira

Betty J. Andrade
Donna M. Nichols

Superintendent
Assistant Superintendent
Administrative Assistant
Principal Clerk and
Secretary to the Superintendent
Senior Account Clerk
Junior Clerk Typist

Shellfish Advisory Board

Anthony P. Eleniefsky

Robert Eleniefsky

Manuel Everett

Alfred Pauline

John Pauline, Sr.

Robert A. Phaneuf

Dr. Edward L. Soares

Albert Tomke

Shellfish Constable

Anthony P. Eleniefsky

Shellfish Deputies

David Benton

Leon Couture

Robert Eleniefsky

Robert Hobson

Joseph H. McKenzie, resigned

Joseph Medeiros

John Pauline

Harold Snell, deceased

Veterans' Benefits and Services

Kenneth M. Wood, Jr.

Esther Wojcik

Paul A. Gordon

Veterans' Agent

Clerk

Veterans' Counselor

Veterans' Burial Agent

Roger M. Marx

Wharfinger

Robert Horsley

Selectmen's Report



Left to right: William H. Perry, Walter Silveira, Chairman, Kenneth M. Wood, Jr.

The Board of Selectmen organized in 1972 with Walter Silveira as Chairman, William H. Perry, Clerk, and Kenneth M. Wood, Jr. as Veterans' Agent.

This past year brought major advances in both education and industrial expansion.

Our residents gave almost unanimous approval to the establishment of the Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational School District. James P. Honohan and Walter Silveira, Jr., were appointed to the committee and they have been working diligently to bring to the area this vital concept in education. Their first operational and maintenance budget will be brought before the 1973 Town Meeting.

The American Telephone and Telegraph Company broke ground for their 16-million dollar Long Lines complex on August 10th. The construction is progressing at a rapid pace. The be-

ginning of this new industrial area at Mill Road and Bridge Street brings with it the hope that other businesses or light industry will look favorably on locating in Fairhaven.

The Alden Road industrial area now houses such new ventures as the Acushnet Electric Company, the Quality Paint Store and the Paddock Pub.

At Washington Street and Route 6, the Fairhaven Savings Bank is presently building a new main office and the B.P.M. is constructing a new supermarket and shopping center.

On March 3, 1972 the Board officially proclaimed the "4th Old Dartmouth Militia, Fort Phoenix Garrison". Their first appearance on this date was the highlight of the first Historical Ball. In the short span of a year, they are recognized as one of the finest units in the area.

The frugal management by all departments along with receipts from the Commonwealth and the Federal Revenue sharing money have created a very favorable financial picture. Our "Free Cash" as of January 1, 1973 as certified by the Department of Corporations and Taxation is \$254,351.00.

We will strive for the stabilization of our tax rate even with the implementation of the new fiscal-year law. This goal will be attained by the careful and cautious administration of the Federal Revenue sharing funds.

The Board of Selectmen continues to oppose the new fiscal-year law and has filed legislation to either repeal it or at least postpone it until the economic picture of the area has improved.

The joint water project agreement between the City of New Bedford and the Town of Fairhaven has been finalized. HUD funds granted for this project will allow the building of our much-needed water storage facility and an added water supply.

State highway programs are well on their way and we know that once completed will alleviate the traffic tie-ups in the north-end of town.

An extension of Alden Road between the Berdon Plaza and the B.P.M. property will be constructed when the re-location of Alden Road is commenced. This extension will tie into the old railroad bed and will be reconstructed by the Department of Public Works easterly to the Sconticut Neck Road giving the "Neck" area a second much-needed exit.

The Police and Fire Departments continue their record of excellent performance in carrying out with maximum efficiency all their responsibilities and with this the security necessary for our residents.

The Civil Defense organization again merits our grateful acknowledgement for the many volunteer hours of service to the community.

Our Senior Citizen programs have greatly increased this past year and the half-fare bus program proved to be of major importance to our elderly.

Full and complete cooperation by all departments and committees was achieved through the responsible and earnest efforts of all. The Board is grateful to all the officials and employees and to our citizens for their continued support and confidence.

Walter Silveira, Chairman

William H. Perry

Kenneth M. Wood, Jr.

Selectmen's Office



Left to right: Elsie B. Wilson, Alice S. Torres, Doris P. Blanchard.

Town Accountant



Irva M. Bushnell

Town Accountants

BALANCE SHEET

Assets

Cash
 General 650,864.09
 Special Cash Revenue Sharing 2,468.00

Cash Investments
 Revenue - Cash 200,000.00
 Non-Revenue - Cash 42,172.11
 Special - Cash 130,000.00

Petty Cash
 Accounts Receivable

Taxes
 1968 Levy Personal 340.60
 1969 Levy Personal 364.00
 1970 Levy Personal 1,008.68
 1971 Levy Personal 3,477.17
 1971 Levy Real 22,676.09
 1972 Levy Personal 14,932.84
 1972 Levy Real 228,961.04

271,760.42

Liabilities and Reserves

P. L. 92 - 512 Revenue Sharing Fund 132,468.00
 Petty Cash Reserve 275.00

Payroll Deductions
 Retirement 1,152.72
 Retirement Earnings 225.00
 Teachers Retirement 11,934.21
 Group Insurance 15,830.07
 Other Insurances 274.91
 Annuities 2,907.58
 Dues 1,055.90

33,380.39

Guarantee Deposits
 Sewer 4,400.00
 Sidewalk 1,507.40
 Water 175.00

6,082.40

Trust Fund Income
 Elementary School Fund
 Rogers High 975.87
 Trowbridge 565.35
 Ricketts 133.88
 Spritt 65.17
 Chadwick 425.00
 Stoddard 26.36
 654.23

2,845.86

[illegible]

Tax Titles	94,008.26	Miscellaneous		
Tax Possessions	16,410.01	Tax Title Receipts Reserved	664.75	
	-----	Sale Real Estate Fund	547.26	
		Tailings	230.21	
Departmental		Unidentified Receipts	5.69	
Selectmen	3,920.00	Overcollected - 1970 Real	11.74	
Sewer Rec.	520.07	County Dog Fund	52.10	
Veterans	8,731.62	Gift	212.13	
School	12,978.83		-----	1,723.88
Wharf	3,959.82			

Enterprise		Revenue - Reserved Until Collected		
Water Rates	22,431.91	Special Taxes	2,394.10	
Water Service	865.03	Vessel Excise	10.00	
Water Liens	2,290.31	Motor Vehicle	46,388.75	
Water Rec.	348.73	Spec. Assessments	158.52	
	-----	Tax Titles & Possessions	110,418.27	
		Departmental	30,110.34	
		Water	25,935.98	
		Aid to Highway	101,272.40	
		Public Works Project	42,261.00	
			-----	358,949.36
Aid to Highways				
Ch. 90 Maintenance	8,000.00	Temporary Loans - Outstanding		
Ch. 90 Construction	100,033.01	Chap. 90 Maintenance		6,760.61
	-----	Overlay - 1969	354.20	
		1970	1,008.68	
		1972	18,714.04	

Public Works Project		Overlay Surplus		20,076.92
Federal				23,411.34

Underestimates		Surplus Revenue	526,112.20
Mosquito Control	402.06		
1968 Overlay	26.20		
1971 Overlay	180.54		1,663,858.39
			608.80
			1,663,858.39
Loans Authorized		Loans Authorized Unissued	1,277,273.00
Sewer Construction	348,863.00		
Water Project	570,000.00		
Water Development	205,000.00		
Ch. 90 Construction 1971	23,700.00		
Ch. 90 Construction 1972	22,950.00		
Drainage Ch. 44, Sec. 7 (1)	50,960.00		
Roads Ch. 44, Sec. 7 (6)	55,800.00		
			1,277,273.00
			2,941,131.39

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments — Note Due 73.01	Apportioned Sewer Assessments Revenue Due in 1973	73.01
--	---	-------

Municipal Indebtedness

NET FUNDED DEBT	General	
	Central Fire - Police Station	35,000.00
	Junior High School	275,000.00
	Rogers School Addition	35,000.00
	School Project	610,000.00
	Fire Pump	7,920.00
	Business Machines	4,640.00
	Sewerage Construction	630,000.00

Sewerage Construction	280,000.00
Alden Rd., Sewer Main	25,000.00
Sewerage	69,580.00
Harbor Improvement	5,000.00
Enterprise	
Water System	4,000.00
Water Construction	100,000.00
Water Co.	90,000.00
Water Distribution	57,000.00
Water Mains	48,000.00
	<hr/>
	2,276,140.00

Trust & Investment

Trust & Investment

741,313.62

Charity Funds
Chadwick
Spruit
Stoddard

500.00
10,000.00
22,275.29

Cemetery Fund
Ricketts

1,130.66

Income Funds
Chadwick
Spruit
Stoddard

422.66
6,602.41
1,778.79

School Funds

Rogers Elementary
Rogers High
Pease
Anthony
Trowbridge
School

112,566.63
419,247.96
7,558.12
10,000.00
6,240.77
4,230.99

Investment

Stabilization
Post-War

130,085.50
5,373.71

741,313.62

741,313.62

Contributory Retirement System

Retirement System

Cash
Savings
Securities
Interest Due

11,145.69
46,878.41
496,127.12
6,247.20

Retirement Funds

Annuity Savings
Service Credit
Annuity Reserve
Pension
Expense

393,860.34
550.30
107,126.48
28,556.68
952.50
29,352.06

Undistributed Income

560,398.42

560,398.42

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS

General Revenue

TAXES

Current	
Personal	472,456.55
Real	3,134,786.97
Pro Forma	31.92
Prior	
Personal	8,461.15
Real	194,757.56
Farm Excise	433.20
Vessel Excise	20.00
Tax Titles	4,102.87
Lien Taxes (State)	10,481.94
Land Taking (State)	11,213.40
	<hr/>
	3,836,745.59

LOCAL AID — STATE

Ch. 70 School Aid	816,159.20
School Construction	52,518.99
Corporation Tax	10,344.30
1971 Valuation	27,613.04
Ch. 69 & 71 Special Education	75,888.00
School Transportation	55,237.31
Outside Transportation	1,861.00
Ch. 44 — Sec. 9 Trans.	1,387.00
Ch. 44 — Sec. 10 Tuition	27,877.00
School Lunch	21,085.20
Ch. 58 — Fort Phoenix	2,450.68
Ch. 58 — Highways	63,257.95
Library Aid	6,124.50
Civil Defense	735.33
Bureau of Elderly	3,000.00
Fisheries	650.00
Welfare	55.79
Lottery	63,515.80
	<hr/>
	1,229,761.09

FEDERAL GRANTS

Distributive Education	9,853.00
------------------------	----------

Children Low Income Families	60,213.00	
Title II	4,200.36	
Title III	768.11	
Adult Basic	4,250.00	
P.L. 874	600.00	
Library	2,258.83	
Welfare	83.69	
Lunch	49,576.31	
	<hr/>	131,803.30

FEDERALLY AIDED SEWER PROJECT

Federal Share	627,900.00	
State Share	403,937.00	
	<hr/>	1,031,837.00

FEDERAL

Revenue Sharing		132,468.00
-----------------	--	------------

LICENSES & PERMITS

Liquor	9,275.00	
Shellfish	5,609.00	
Health	1,296.60	
Marriage	538.00	
Firearms	628.00	
Building	11,461.00	
Gas Fitting	1,060.00	
Beach Stickers	1,430.00	
Cable T.V.	200.00	
Other	3,386.00	
	<hr/>	34,888.60

FINES & FORFEITS

Court	1,570.58	
Dog	90.00	
	<hr/>	1,660.58

GRANTS & GIFTS

County — Dog Fund	6,900.86	
Estate of Wm. V. Morris	5,100.00	
	<hr/>	12,000.86

ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

Tax Possessions	720.00
Can. Checks	28.47

748.47

Commercial Revenue

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectment	577.40
Treasurer	108.42
Town Clerk	3,456.00
Collector	42.00
Election & Reg.	73.18
Bus Tickets — Elderly	4,304.90
Appeals Board	950.00
Planning Board	424.64

9,936.54

PUBLIC SAFETY

Police — Bicycle Reg.	54.50
I.D. Cards	162.00
Copies of Reports	714.00
Insurance Claim	318.20
Sealer	364.20

1,612.90

HEALTH & SANITATION

Rabies Clinic	346.00
Sewer Connection	14,742.23

15,088.23

HIGHWAYS

Ch. 90 State	10,710.47
Ch. 90 County	6,735.54
State	3,980.01
Insurance Claim	911.49

22,337.51

VETERANS

State	29,521.36	
Individual	400.00	
	<hr/>	29,921.36

SCHOOLS

Lunchrooms	98,476.19	
Athletic	12,975.25	
Tuition	27,183.53	
Rental	25.00	
Misc.	601.38	
	<hr/>	139,261.35

ENTERPRISE

Water Rates	163,076.95	
Water Service	3,366.52	
Water Liens	9,295.63	
Water Connections	8,804.20	
Wharf Rental	5,361.43	
	<hr/>	189,904.73

UNCLASSIFIED

Insurance Settlement	4,579.20	
Group Insurance Rebate	4,219.00	
Court Case	262.51	
	<hr/>	9,060.71

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Apportioned Sewers	36.95
--------------------	-------

PRIVILEGES

Motor Vehicle Excise		
Current	219,154.47	
Prior	61,208.50	
Shellfish Grants	45.00	
	<hr/>	280,407.97

INTEREST ON:

Taxes	11,222.77
-------	-----------

Tax Titles	499.75
Motor Vehicle	1,724.69
Sewer	1.84
Treasurer Accounts	1,506.76
Cemetery Fund	65.17
Charity Funds	2,441.09
School Funds	27,827.50

45,289.57

Non-Revenue

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans	
Sewer Construction	1,000,000.00
Revenue	2,000,000.00
Highway Ch. 90	6,760.61

3,206,340.61

REFUNDS

Taxes — Current	10,622.35
Taxes — Prior	528.13
Motor Vehicle — Current	1,846.06
Motor Vehicle — Prior	6,903.66
Licenses & Permits	26.00
Interest	4.42
Departments	845.11
Deductions	514.02
Water Rates & Liens	274.38

21,564.13

AGENCY — TRUST — INVESTMENT

County — Dog Fund	6,487.90
Deductions	
Federal	508,663.66
State	138,668.84
Retirement	57,121.72
Teachers Ret.	99,042.69
Aetna	60,078.83
Insurance	2,610.80
Annuities	24,378.68
Dues	10,616.25

Retirement Earnings	26,053.15	
Deposits		
Sewer		
To Town	(11,489.57)	
To Individual	3,935.43	
Sidewalks	1,507.40	
Water		
To Town	(8,427.43)	
To Individual	1,922.57	
Revenue Investments	300,000.00	

		1,241,087.92

RECEIPTS	11,623,763.97	
BAL. JAN. 1, 1972	422,520.31	

	\$12,046,284.28	

ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS

General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries		
Selectmen	4,056.00	
Secretary	7,477.44	
Clerical	7,829.68	
Operating Expenses	1,743.23	
Capital Outlay	500.00	
	<hr/>	21,606.35

TREASURER

Salaries		
Treasurer	6,454.00	
Clerical	10,130.80	
Operating Expenses	3,866.27	
	<hr/>	20,451.07

TOWN CLERK

Salaries		
Town Clerk	5,021.00	
Clerical	6,188.20	
Operating Expenses	1,377.86	
	<hr/>	12,587.06

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Salary		
Accountant	7,171.50	
Operating Expenses	203.57	
	<hr/>	7,375.07

TOWN COLLECTOR

Salaries		
Collector	7,097.00	
Clerical	11,942.02	

Operating Expenses	4,101.51	
	<hr/>	23,140.53
ASSESSORS		
Salaries		
Assessors	17,085.00	
Clerical	4,276.56	
Operating Expenses	3,497.41	
	<hr/>	24,858.97
ELECTION & REGISTRATION		
Salaries		
Town Clerk	455.00	
Election Personnel	8,899.46	
Census	823.68	
Clerical	4,148.32	
Operating Expenses	2,676.87	
	<hr/>	17,003.33
TOWN HALL		
Salaries		
Janitor	6,294.40	
Operating Expenses	8,544.30	
Capital Outlay	1,461.96	
	<hr/>	16,300.66
TOWN MEETING		
Salaries		
Moderator	171.15	
Clerical	372.78	
Police & Janitors	605.14	
Operating Expenses	3,337.12	
FINANCE COMMITTEE		
Salaries		
Secretary	654.72	
Clerical	248.05	

Operating Expenses	888.00	
	<hr/>	6,276.96
PLANNING BOARD		
Salary		
Secretary	763.28	
Operating Expenses	4,006.96	
	<hr/>	4,770.24
COUNCIL ON AGING		
Bus Tickets	9,935.40	
Salary		
Secretary	1,457.16	
Operating Expenses		
New Equipment	1,443.14	
Rent	1,083.31	
Supplies, Etc.	1,484.90	
	<hr/>	15,403.91
TOWN HALL REPAIRS		
Roof Damage (Insurance)	5,083.20	
1969-1970 Repair	200.00	
Office Floor (B.P.W.)	750.00	
	<hr/>	6,033.20
COMMITTEES		
Capital Expenditures	85.89	
Revaluation	110.70	
Town Meeting Review	15.40	
Conservation Commission	35.00	
	<hr/>	246.99
BOARD OF APPEALS		
Salary		
Secretary	147.84	
Operating Expenses	348.50	
	<hr/>	496.34

PERSONNEL BOARD

Salary		
Secretary	281.53	
Operating Expenses	2,092.91	
	<hr/>	2,374.44

MISC. EXPENSE

Legal	11,396.47	
Engineering	9,268.88	
So. Eastern Reg. Planning	2,449.80	
Art. 16 Planning Board	373.70	
Business Machine	1,495.00	
Voting Machine	4,783.27	
Tax Title	163.05	
	<hr/>	29,930.17

Public Safety

POLICE DEPT.

Salaries		
Chief	13,201.30	
Officers	226,591.19	
Spare	21,560.72	
Janitors	2,346.40	
Traffic Supervisors	6,574.55	
Operating Expenses	27,433.51	
	<hr/>	297,707.67
Police Cars		8,133.40

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries		
Chief	11,536.00	
Firefighters	156,357.20	
Still Alarms	8,832.00	
Operating Expenses	13,351.57	
Capital Outlay	992.00	
	<hr/>	191,068.77

FIRE ALARM SYSTEMS	4,981.40
FIRE RESCUE BOAT	3,400.00

FIRE ALARM

Salaries	
Labor	4,079.86
Operating Expenses	1,522.75
Chief (Retired)	330.00
Capital Outlay	3,334.63
	<hr/>
	9,267.24

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Salaries	
Inspector	2,206.45
Clerical	2,814.00
Plumbing	450.70
Wire	2,146.60
Gas Fitting	2,160.10
Operating Expenses	933.97
Capital Outlay	96.00
	<hr/>
	10,807.82

DUTCH ELM

Salaries	
Warden	338.00
Labor	3,772.32
Operating Expenses	3,392.76
	<hr/>
	7,503.08

INSECT PEST CONTROL

Salaries	
Warden	519.00
Clerk	213.84
Labor	1,972.11
Operating Expenses	2,985.33
	<hr/>
	5,690.28

SHELLFISH INSPECTION

Salary		
Constable	4,982.00	
Helpers	501.93	
Operating Expenses	1,615.36	
Capital Outlay	1,400.00	
	<hr/>	8,499.29
Shellfish Truck		2,300.00

DOG CARE

Salary		
Dog Officer	2,846.00	
Operating Expenses		
Care & Disposal	3,420.00	
Other Expenses	586.54	
	<hr/>	6,852.54

WEIGHTS & MEASURES

Salary		
Sealer	587.30	
Operating Expenses	208.19	
	<hr/>	795.49

CIVIL DEFENSE

Salaries		
Director	250.00	
Ass't. Director	250.00	
Clerical	608.00	
Operating Expenses	2,953.14	
Capital Outlay	435.15	
	<hr/>	4,496.29

Health and Sanitation

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Salaries	
Board	1,173.00

Clerical	2,696.16	
Sanitarian	9,172.00	
Animal Inspector	150.00	
Animal Burial	679.00	
Operating Expenses	7,458.69	
	<hr/>	21,328.85

B.P.W. — SEWER DIVISION

Salaries		
Superintendent	10,550.00	
Clerk	5,146.15	
Labor	73,442.09	
Operating Expenses	64,245.40	
Capital Outlay	210.00	
	<hr/>	153,593.64

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Federally Aided Project	98,891.04
-------------------------	-----------

MISCELLANEOUS

Alden River Sewer Main	34,376.97	
Roy St. Sewer Main	7,853.82	
Pumping Station Art. 40	654.36	
Mosquito Control — State	5,500.00	
	<hr/>	48,385.15

HEALTH — MISCELLANEOUS

Health Nursing	12,000.00	
Rabies Clinic	310.36	
Immunization Clinics	694.30	
Rat Control	480.00	
Lab Test Equipment	514.79	
	<hr/>	13,999.45

Highways

B. P. W. ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	
Superintendent	12,794.00

Secretary	7,572.01	
Clerical	558.42	
Operating Expenses	1,196.33	
Capital Outlay	387.40	
	<hr/>	22,508.16

HIGHWAY DIVISION

Salaries		
Superintendent	10,972.00	
Clerk	6,362.00	
Labor	168,499.80	
Operating Expenses	66,020.12	
Capital Outlay	704.53	
	<hr/>	252,558.45

CHAP. 90 MAINTENANCE

Labor	3,250.63	
Operating Expenses	7,353.89	
	<hr/>	10,604.52

RECONSTRUCTION

1970 Babbitt St.	12,011.23	
Washington St.	528.91	
1971 Ash St.	7,025.82	
Raymond St.	101.92	
Long Rd.	4,015.28	
Bay View Ave.	240.00	
1972 Holiday Drive	7,660.40	
1972 Street Resurfacing	5,179.04	
	<hr/>	36,762.60

MISCELLANEOUS — Street Lighting	36,102.89	
Sidewalks	2,936.80	
Blossom Hill Sidewalk	426.06	
Town Barn	1,480.00	
Repairs — Insurance	911.49	
	<hr/>	41,857.24

EQUIPMENT — B.P.W.

Load Packer	20,973.00
Engine in Loader	3,808.40
Pick-up Truck	3,855.92
Trash Pump	474.00
Catch Basin Cleaner	13,308.94

42,420.26

VETERANS SERVICES

Sal. Clerk	3,426.02
Admin. Exp.	480.13
Allowances	37,272.38
Medical	8,967.81
Hospital - Nursing Homes	5,734.50
Burial	500.00
Other	607.42

56,988.26

Schools

SCHOOL GENERAL

Administration

Salaries

Superintendent	19,783.66
Asst. Superintendent	16,145.49
Adm. Asst.	10,515.77
Clerical	18,557.22

Operating Expenses 8,537.72

Instruction

Salaries	2,084,182.35
Operating Expenses	124,283.56

Attendance

Salaries	7,203.48
Operating Expenses	489.90

Nursing

Salaries	18,896.02
Operating Expenses	3,249.68

Lunch Room

Salaries	56,966.28
Operating Expenses	100.00

Athletic		
Salaries	19,447.23	
Operating Expenses	12,666.09	
Repair & Maintenance		
Salaries	159,090.87	
Operating Expenses	189,459.58	
Fixed Expenses	2,732.20	
Outside - Tuition	9,381.75	
	<hr/>	2,761,688.85
Transportation	119,025.68	
New Equipment	24,887.83	
Adult Enrichment	2,201.19	
Adult Practical Arts	11,611.75	
	<hr/>	157,726.45
REVOLVING ACCOUNTS		
Lunchrooms	172,508.41	
Athletic	13,325.82	
	<hr/>	185,834.23
FEDERAL GRANT PROGRAMS		
Distributive Education	12,081.88	
Underprivileged Children	69,065.14	
Title II — Books	4,395.89	
Adult Basic	4,409.84	
	<hr/>	89,952.75
MISCELLANEOUS		
1971 Sc. Bldg. Comm.	55.05	
1969 Regional Sc. Comm.	114.05	
Regional Vocational Sc.	4,887.87	
Special Training Sc.	33,219.75	
	<hr/>	38,276.72

Libraries

Millicent Library	85,599.33
-------------------	-----------

Recreation and Unclassified

B.P.W. — PARK DIVISION

Salaries	
Labor	19,923.70
Operating Expenses	4,427.84

	24,351.54

RECREATION COMMISSION

Salaries	11,118.52
Operating Expenses	4,556.44

	15,674.96

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

1969 Band Shell	20.00
1969 West Is. Causeway	1,755.50
West Is. Beach Ext.	9,270.55
Memorial Day	1,051.41
Fort Pheonix	678.00
West Is. Beach	1,596.57
Cushman Park Fence	50.00
Flag Day	190.77
Truck	3,170.16

	17,782.96

UNCLASSIFIED

Group Insurance	57,068.42
Town Insurance	59,018.95
Shellfish Propagation	3,347.89
Trails Committee	400.00
Town Report	2,658.00
Small Claims	289.75
Academy Building	308.00

	123,091.01

Public Service Enterprise

B.P.W. — Water Division

Salaries	
Supt.	10,972.00

Clerical	11,061.88	
Labor	55,933.15	
Operating Expenses	65,492.63	
Capital Outlay	1,980.00	
	<hr/>	145,439.66

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

Salary Wharfinger	480.00	
Harbormaster Exp.	485.09	
1970 Water Project	1,085.77	
1971 Loop Water Main	3,142.14	
Bridge Water Line	3,561.78	
Backhoe	1,250.00	
Water Main	5,292.00	
	<hr/>	15,296.78

Debt and Interest

MATURING DEBT

Temporary Loans		
Sewer	1,900,000.00	
Revenue	2,000,000.00	
Highway	8,000.00	
Serial Loans	312,380.00	
	<hr/>	4,220,380.00

INTEREST ON:

Grant Loans	18,929.83	
Revenue Loans	25,746.79	
Debt	102,038.65	
	<hr/>	146,715.27

MISCELLANEOUS

Unpaid Bills	612.87	
Harbor Commission	1,000.00	
Court Settlement	500.00	
Hurricane Barrier	18,037.71	
	<hr/>	20,150.58

STATE & COUNTY ASSESSMENTS

County Tax	169,032.85
State Parks	29,650.10
Audit	3,202.00
Retirement System	81.00
Mosquito Control	5,369.26
Retiree Program	326.56
Motor Vehicle Bus	1,529.70
Air Pollution Control	287.26

209,478.73

Retirement

Contributory Ret. System	99,130.62
Non-Contributory Pension	4,515.88

103,646.50

Refunds

Taxes	11,150.48
Motor Vehicle	8,749.72
General Departments	831.91
Water Rates	274.38
Deductions	476.41

21,482.90

Agency Trust - Investment

Dog Fund	6,497.90
Deductions —	
Federal	508,633.66
State	138,668.84
Ret.	155,325.16
Group Insurance	58,499.78
Ins.	2,631.24
Annuities	23,447.44
Dues	14,384.35
Retirement Earnings	25,828.15
Deposits — Sewer	3,410.43
Sidewalk	30.50
Water	2,147.57

Funds — Cemetery	65.24	
Charity	2,406.41	
School	267.64	
Investment — Revenue	300,000.00	
Non-Revenue	42,172.11	
Revenue Sharing	130,000.00	
Surplus Revenue — Teachers		
Retro Salaries	25,749.89	
	<hr/>	1,440,166.31
		<hr/>
TOTAL		11,392,952.19
Cash Bal 12/30		650,864.09
Revenue Sharing Cash		2,468.00
		<hr/>
		\$12,046,284.28

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS — 1972

	Bal. from 1971	Appropriations	Special Town Mtg.	Transfers In	Payments	Transfers Out	To Revenue	To Overlay Surplus	To 1973
GENERAL GOVERNMENT									
Selectmen Salaries		4,056.00			4,056.00				
Selectmen Office		17,709.32			17,550.35		158.97		
Treasurer Salary		6,454.00			6,454.00				
Treasurer Office		12,862.30		1,150.00	13,997.07			15.23	
Town Clerk Salary		5,021.00			5,021.00				
Town Clerk Office		7,722.00			7,566.06		155.94		
Town Accountant		7,492.50			7,375.07		117.43		
Town Collector Salary		7,097.00			7,097.00				
Town Collector Office		16,144.00			16,043.53		100.47		
Assessors Salaries		17,085.00			17,085.00				
Assessors Office		7,940.10			7,773.97		166.13		
Election & Registration		14,841.50		2,369.89	17,038.20		11.53	141.66	
Town Hall		15,352.40		1,200.00	16,300.66			251.74	
Town Meeting Expense		5,844.28		499.95	6,105.81			238.42	
Moderator Salary		171.15			171.15				
Planning Board		4,969.50			4,770.24		199.26		276.89
Planning Board Art. 16	650.50				373.70				
Board Appeals		434.24		104.50	496.34			42.40	
Personnel Board		2,500.00			2,374.44		125.56		
Legal Expense		12,000.00			11,396.47		603.53		
Engineering Expense		15,000.00			9,268.88		5,731.12		
Tax Title Expense		300.00			163.05		136.95		
Conservation Commission	1,092.05				35.00				1,057.05
Council on Aging - Op. Exp.	252.42	5,880.00			5,468.51				663.91
Council on Aging - Bus. Tickets	3,047.10	5,969.70		1,000.00	9,935.40				81.40
Town Hall Alarm System 1971	177.42								177.42
Town Hall Sidewalk Repair	1,450.00								1,450.00
Town Hall Repairs 1969-1970	2,172.18				200.00				1,972.18

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS — (continued)

	Bal. from 1971	Appropriations	Special Town Mtg.	Transfers In	Payments	Transfers Out	To Revenue	To Overlay Surplus	To 1973
Town Hall Roof Damage (Ins.)	504.00			4,579.20	5,083.20				
Town Hall Office Floor 1970	750.00				750.00				
Voting Machines 1971-1972	70.27	4,717.80			4,783.27				4.80
Southeastern Regional Planning Redevelopment Comm. 1967	25.00			2,449.80	2,449.80				
Industrial Development, 1965	121.39								25.00
Business Machines 1969 (Loan)	85.05								121.39
Business Machines 1972		1,495.00							85.05
1969 By-law Comm.	50.00				1,495.00				
1970 Town Meeting Review Comm.	100.00				15.40				50.00
1970 Revaluation Comm.	231.30				110.70				84.60
1968 Capital Budget Comm.	231.45				85.89				120.60
PUBLIC SAFETY									145.56
Police Dept.		314,834.60			297,707.67		17,126.93		
Police Cars		9,000.00			8,133.40		866.60		
Fire Dept.		196,852.91		1,805.89	191,068.77		7,590.03		
Fire Alarm		7,290.00		2,700.00	9,267.24		722.76		
Fire Alarm Systems		5,112.03			4,973.35				138.68
Art. 30 - 1972 Fire Alarm System		4,200.00			8.05				4,191.95
Forest Fires		50.00					50.00		
Safety Council		10.00					10.00		
Shellfish Truck		2,300.00			2,300.00				
Art. 29 Fire Rescue Boat		3,400.00			3,400.00				
Civil Defense - Surplus Property		4,000.00							4,000.00
Salary Building Inspector		2,350.00			2,206.45		143.55		
Building Dept.		8,541.00		63.50	8,601.37		3.13		
Salary Tree Warden		338.00			338.00				
Dutch Elm Disease		7,330.00			7,165.08		164.92		
Insect Pest Control		6,134.00			5,690.23		443.72		

Sal. Shellfish Constable	4,982.00			4,982.00		
Shellfish Inspection	1,820.00	1,750.00		3,517.29	52.71	
Weights & Measures	928.04			795.49		
Dog Care	5,356.00	1,500.00		6,852.54	132.55	3.46
Civil Defense	4,593.00			4,496.29	96.71	
HEALTH & SANITATION						
Bd. Health Salaries	1,173.00			1,173.00		
Health Dept.	26,291.25			20,155.85	6,135.40	
Health Nursing	12,000.00			12,000.00		
Rat Control	500.00			480.00	20.00	
Immunization Clinics	700.00			694.30	5.70	
Dog Rabies Clinic	360.00			310.36	49.64	
Test Lab Equipment Art. 35	1,500.00			514.79		985.21
BPW - Sewer Division	149,734.78	4,250.00		153,593.64	196.60	194.51
Pumping Station 1965						200.00
Tidewater Area 1969	200.00					242.60
Sewerage Problem School 1970	242.60					3,037.68
Repair-Paint Pumping Station - Art. 40	1,500.00			654.36		845.64
Rotch St. Pumping Station Art. 41	3,500.00					3,500.00
Alden Rd. - East Morgan	1,726.43	25,000.00		34,376.97		1,019.46
Roy Street	5,425.50			7,853.82		118.68
Mosquito Control - Comm. 1971	300.00					300.00
Scl. 1971	3,774.00					3,774.00
State						
Clean Austin Pond Art. 67	5,500.00			5,500.00		2,000.00
Trash Pump	2,000.00					26.00
Storm Drain	500.00			474.00		3,578.00
Sewer				3,578.00		1,420.00
Drainage				1,040.00		1,040.00
HIGHWAYS						
BPW Administration	22,972.80			22,508.16	464.64	216.80
BPW Highway	258,488.64	1,922.50		252,558.45	7,852.69	1,077.68
1969 Spring St.						1,400.00
1970 Babbitt St.	216.80			12,011.23		1,600.00
Phillip St.	13,088.91					
Springhill St.	1,400.00					
	1,600.00					

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS — (continued)

	Bal. from 1971	Appropriations	Special Town Mtg.	Transfers In	Payments	Transfers Out	To Revenue	To Overlay Surplus	To 1973
Washington St.	694.50				528.91				165.59
1971 Long Road	4,015.28				4,015.28				165.29
Raymond St.	267.21				101.92				1,132.87
Ridgecrest Ave.	1,132.87								124.18
1972 Ash St.		7,150.00			7,025.82				5,845.00
Beach St. & Howland Rd.		5,845.00							3,000.00
Elm, Massasoit, No. Walnut, Main		3,000.00							1,339.60
Holiday Drive		9,000.00			7,660.40				100.00
Long Rd. Easement	100.00								1,500.00
1970 Drainage Committee	1,500.00				240.00				1,660.00
1971 Bay View Drainage	1,900.00				10,604.52				1,395.48
Ch. 90 Maint.		5,239.39		6,760.61					26.02
Ch. 90 Construction 1965	25.02								1,642.19
1967	1,642.19								3,764.76
1968	3,764.76								171.99
1968	171.99								19,000.00
1968	19,000.00								37,000.00
1969	37,000.00								34,000.00
1970	34,000.00								7,900.00
1971	7,900.00								7,650.00
1972		7,650.00							
Street Lighting		38,000.00			36,102.89		1,897.11		
Street Lights		952.70	32.67				985.37		
1966 Curbing	1,216.88								1,216.88
1970-1972 Sidewalks	2,491.94				2,936.80				1,055.14
1971 Blossom Hill Sidewalk	716.96	1,500.00			426.06				290.90
Acceptance Alden Rd.	100.35								100.35
Arthur Mullen Bridge	1.00								1.00
Art. 49 Street Resurfacing		8,880.00			5,179.04				3,700.96

Art. 44 Highway Barn	1,500.00		1,480.00		20.00
Art. 45A BPW Comm.	200.00				200.00
1971 Load Packer		21,000.00			27.00
1972 ¾ Ton Pick-Up	4,000.00		20,973.00		144.08
Catch Basin Cleaner	13,500.00		3,855.92		191.06
Replace Engine in Loader	4,000.00		13,308.94		191.60
Road Construction			3,808.40		6,200.00
Street Acceptance					1.00
Veteran Services	63,574.06		56,988.26	6,585.80	
School - General	2,824,654.58		29,399.37	92,365.10	
Transportation	120,717.70			1,692.02	
New Equipment	25,282.60			394.77	
Adult Enrichment	3,100.00			898.81	
Adult Practical Arts	12,401.50			789.75	
1971 Sc. Bldg. Comm.	4,894.05			55.05	
1969 Reg. Plan. Comm.	200.00			114.05	
1970 School Zones	15,000.00				4,839.00
Special Training School					85.95
N. B. - Dartmouth Fair. H. Reg. Voc Comm.	43,000.00			9,780.25	15,000.00
Millicent Library			4,887.87		
Park Dept.	83,340.50				
Recreation Commission	24,428.80		2,258.83		
1969 Band Shell	18,557.04			77.26	
1969 Recreation Comm.				2,882.08	
1971 Cushman Park Fence					122.76
1970-1972 Fort Phoenix					50.00
1967 Long Island	500.00		20.00		
1967 Beach Extension				.62	
1969 West Island Causeway					829.75
1971-1972 West Island Beach					4,400.00
Memorial Day	1,500.00		2,070.55	.36	
Flag Day	1,200.00				25.60
¾ Ton Pickup Park	200.00			148.59	
	3,200.00			9.23	
Group Insurance	56,000.00		3,170.16		29.84
			1,800.00		731.58
			57,068.42		

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS — (continued)

	Bal. from 1971	Appropriations	Special Town Mfg.	Transfers In	Payments	Transfers Out	To Revenue	To Overlay Surplus	To 1973
Town Insurance		65,315.00			59,018.95		6,296.05		
Shellfish Propagation	392.48	2,500.00		650.00	3,347.89				194.59
1967 F. H. Improve. Assn.	1.00								1.00
Old School House	205.32	500.00							705.32
Academy Bldg.	200.00			125.00	308.00				17.00
Veterans Memorial	13,620.75								13,620.75
Historical Society	68.40								68.40
Trails Comm.	500.00	1,000.00			400.00				100.00
Small Claims		3,000.00			289.75				710.25
Town Report		40,000.00			2,658.00	38,000.00	342.00	2,000.00	
Reserve Fund									
ENTERPRISE		480.00			480.00				
Salary Wharfinger		100.00							
Union Wharf 1969-1972	750.00	400.00		100.00	485.09			14.91	850.00
Harbormaster		10,000.00							
Art. 61 Union Wharf Survey		151,904.86			145,439.66		6,465.20		10,000.00
B.P.W. Water Division					1,085.77				
1970 Water System Project	6,329.17								5,243.40
Water Co. Acquisition (Loan)	28,945.92								28,945.92
1971 Pond Dredging	80.00								80.00
1971 Loop Water Main	3,184.77				3,142.14				42.63
1971 N.B. - Fairhaven Bridge	10,000.00				3,561.78				6,438.22
Water Line	3.79								3.79
¾ Ton Truck	1,475.80				1,250.00				225.80
Backhoe					5,292.00				42,708.00
Water Main				Loan 48,000.00					57,000.00
Water Distribution				Loan 57,000.00					
INTEREST - DEBT									
Maturing Debt		312,380.00			312,380.00				

Treasurer's Report

Cash Account

	<i>Receipts</i>	<i>Disbursements</i>
January	\$ 1,298,213.51	\$ 1,312,029.65
February	358,022.11	533,526.24
March	707,784.84	595,120.91
April	1,040,995.87	587,709.15
May	170,805.77	591,842.84
June	878,179.21	830,777.22
July	1,201,333.96	1,168,387.76
August	472,747.32	352,836.74
September	910,122.77	896,501.43
October	1,693,877.10	1,592,391.64
November	2,072,911.49	1,929,713.24
December	818,425.02	1,001,770.37
	<hr/> \$11,623,418.97	<hr/> \$11,392,607.19

Summary

Balance January 1, 1972	\$ 422,520.31
Add: receipts	11,623,418.97
	<hr/>
Available funds	12,045,939.28
1972 disbursements	11,392,607.19
	<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1972	653,332.09
Revenue investments	200,000.00
Revenue Sharing Investment	130,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 983,332.09

Cash reconciliation

Balance in National Bank of Fairhaven	\$ 339,198.58
Balance in S. E. Bank and Trust	260,458.42
Balance in Boston Safe Deposit	5,731.82
Balance in New England Merchants	28,286.63
Balance in Merchants Nat'l Bank	17,163.64
Petty cash	25.00
	<hr/>
	650,864.09
Revenue investments	200,000.00
Revenue Sharing-Balance in S. E. Bank	2,468.00
Revenue Sharing investment	130,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 983,332.09

Schedule of Payments for Municipal Debt and Interest 1973

1973	Debt book page	Purpose of Loan	Interest payments	Principal payments
Feb. 1	20	School Project Loan — Act of 1948	\$ 3,075.00	\$
Feb. 1	22	Junior High School Loan	2,562.50	
Feb. 1	36	Fairhaven Harbor Improvement — Act of 1963	150.00	5,000.00
Mar. 15	30	Fire & Police Station Loan	542.50	
Apr. 1	39	Fairhaven Water Co. Acquisition — Act of 1968	1,800.00	
Apr. 1	40	Sewerage System Loan	16,065.00	90,000.00
Apr. 1	45	Sewer System Loan	7,420.00	
May 1	24	School Project Loan	630.00	
June 1	6	Sciticut Neck Water Mains	50.00	800.00
June 15	33	School Project Loan — Act of 1948	9,760.00	
June 22	46	Laying Sewer Main	812.50	5,000.00
July 15	43	Water Equipment	600.00	5,000.00
July 15	44	Water Mains Loan	3,400.00	10,000.00
Aug. 1	20	School Project Loan — Act of 1918	3,075.00	30,000.00
Aug. 1	22	Junior High School Loan	2,562.50	25,000.00
Aug. 8	41	Business Machines	301.60	2,320.00
Sept. 15	30	Fire & Police Station	512.50	5,000.00
Oct. 1	39	Fairhaven Water Co. Acquisition — Act of 1968	1,800.00	15,000.00
Oct. 1	40	Sewerage System Loan	13,770.00	
Oct. 1	45	Sewerage System Loan	7,420.00	35,000.00
Nov. 1	24	School Project Loan	630.00	10,000.00
Nov. 10	48	Sewer Loan	2,783.20	6,958.00

Nov. 10	49	Water Mains Loan	2,280.00	5,700.00
Nov. 24	47	Water Mains Loan	1,560.00	8,000.00
Dec. 1	6	Scouticut Neck Water Mains	40.00	
Dec. 5	42	Pumping Engine for Fire Dept.	396.00	3,960.00
Dec. 15	33	School Remodeling Bonds	9,760.00	60,000.00
			<u>\$ 95,788.30</u>	<u>\$322,738.00</u>

SUMMARY:			\$	90.00	\$	800.00
		Scouticut Neck Water Loans				
		School Construction		5,125.00		25,000.00
		School Project		26,930.00		100,000.00
		Fairhaven Harbor Improvement		150.00		5,000.00
		Fire & Police Station		1,085.00		5,000.00
		Fairhaven Water Co.		3,600.00		15,000.00
		Sewerage Project		44,675.00		125,000.00
		Business Machines		301.60		2,320.00
		Pumping Engine for Fire Dept.		396.00		3,960.00
		Water Equipment Loan		600.00		5,000.00
		Water Mains Loan		9,240.00		23,700.00
		Sewer Main		3,595.70		11,958.00
				<u>\$ 95,788.30</u>		<u>\$322,738.00</u>

Report of Outstanding Municipal Debt December 31, 1972

Page	Purpose of Loan	Date of Issue	Rate of Interest	Date of Maturity	1973 Principal Payments	1973 Interest Payments	Dec. 31, 1972 Outstanding Debt.
6	1917 Sconticut Neck Water	6- 1-47	2.50%	1977	\$ 800.00	\$ 90.00	\$ 4,000.00
20	1957 School Project Loan	8- 1-57	4.10%	1977	30,000.00	6,150.00	150,000.00
22	1957 Jr. High School Loan	8- 1-57	4.10%	1977	25,000.00	5,125.00	125,000.00
24	1957 Sch. Proj. Loan — Act of 1948	11- 1-57	3.60%	1976	10,000.00	1,260.00	35,000.00
30	1963 Fire & Police Station Loan	9-15-63	3.10%	1979	5,000.00	1,085.00	35,000.00
33	1964 Sch. Proj. Loan — Act of 1948	12-15-63	3.20%	1983	60,000.00	19,520.00	610,000.00
36	1965 Fair Harbor Improvement — Act of 1963	2- 1-65	3.00%	1973	5,000.00	150.00	5,000.00
39	1968 Fairhaven Water Acquisition	10- 1-68	4.00%	1978	15,000.00	3,600.00	90,000.00
40	1969 Sewerage System	4- 1-69	5.10%	1979	90,000.00	29,835.00	630,000.00
41	1969 Business Machines	8- 8-69	6.50%	1974	2,320.00	301.60	4,640.00
42	1969 Pumping Eng. for Fire Dept.	12- 5-69	5.00%	1974	3,960.00	396.00	7,920.00
43	1970 Water Equipment Loan	7-15-70	6.00%	1974	5,000.00	600.00	10,000.00
44	1970 Water Mains Loan	7-15-70	6.00%	1975	10,000.00	5,400.00	90,000.00
45	1970 Sewerage System	10- 1-70	5.30%	1980	35,000.00	14,840.00	280,000.00
46	1972 Laying a Sewer Main	6-22-72	3.25%	1977	5,000.00	812.50	25,000.00
47	1972 Water Main Loan	11-24-72	3.25%	1978	8,000.00	1,560.00	48,000.00
48	1972 Sewer Loan	11-17-72	4.00%	1982	6,968.00	2,783.20	69,580.00
49	1972 Water Main Loan	11-17-72	4.00%	1982	5,700.00	2,280.00	57,000.00
					\$322,738.00	\$ 95,788.30	\$2,276,140.00

Summary of Outstanding Debt as of December 31, 1972

Outside Debt Limit

Page	Purpose of Loan		
6	Sconticut Neck Water Mains	\$ 4,000.00	
20	School Project Loan — Act of 1948	150,000.00	
24	Rogers School Addition Loan	35,000.00	
33	School Project Loan	610,000.00	
40	Sewerage System Loan	630,000.00	
45	Sewerage System Loan	280,000.00	
47	Water Main Loan	48,000.00	
49	Water Main Loan	57,000.00	
		-----	\$1,814,000.00

Inside Debt Limit

22	Jr. High School Loan	125,000.00	
30	Fire and Police Station Loan	35,000.00	
36	Fairhaven Harbor Improvement Act	5,000.00	
39	Fairhaven Water Co.	90,000.00	
41	Business Machines	4,640.00	
42	Pumping Engine for Fire Dept.	7,920.00	
43	Water Equipment Loan	10,000.00	
44	Water Main Loan	90,000.00	
46	Laying Sewer Main	25,000.00	
48	Sewer Loan	69,580.00	
		-----	462,140.00

			\$2,276,140.00

Commissioners of Trust Funds



Left to right: Daniel A. Mello, Richard H. Carpenter, William Rogers.

Trust Funds 1972

HENRY H. ROGERS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL FUND

	Book Value	Mkt. Value 12/31/72	Yearly Int. - Div'd.
Fairhaven Savings Bank	\$ 702.19	\$ 702.19	\$ 36.98
700 shares Shawmut Association, Inc. @ $52\frac{3}{4}$	15,231.25	36,925.00	2,100.00
466 shares First Nat'l Boston Corp. @ $45\frac{3}{4}$	5,133.19	21,319.50	538.23
20 shares N. B. - Acushnet Co-operative Bank @ 200	4,000.00	4,000.00	220.00
20 shares Mt. Washington Co-operative Bank @ 200	4,000.00	4,000.00	220.00
20 shares Workingsman Co-Operative Bank @ 200	4,000.00	4,000.00	221.59
\$8,000.00 Boston & Albany R.R. Co. Bonds $4\frac{1}{4}\%$ - 8/1/78	8,000.00	-----	
\$41,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds $4\frac{1}{4}\%$ - 5/15/75 - 85 @ 82 $4\frac{1}{2}$	41,000.00	33,671.25	1,742.50
\$10,500.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds $3\frac{1}{4}\%$ - 6/15/78 - 83 @ 78 $16\frac{1}{2}$	10,500.00	8,242.50	341.26
\$10,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ - 2/15/90 @ 78 $2\frac{1}{2}$	10,000.00	7,806.25	350.00

	Book Value	Mkt. Value 12/31/72	Yearly Int.-Div'd.
Fairhaven Savings Bank			
6% - Two year Certificate of Deposit 11/12/73	10,000.00	10,000.00	501.25
	\$112,566.63	\$130,666.69	\$ 6,271.81
Transferred to School Dept.			\$ 6,271.81
Balance on Hand January 1, 193	\$112,566.63	\$130,666.69	

EDMUND ANTHONY JR. SCHOOL FUND

\$10,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bond			
3 1/2% - 2/15/90 @ 78 2/32	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 7,806.25	\$ 350.00
Transferred to School Dept.			350.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 7,806.25	

ABNER PEASE SCHOOL FUND

Fairhaven Savings Bank	\$ 558.12	\$ 558.12	\$ 29.43
\$7,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds			
4 1/4% - 5/15/75 - 85 @ 82 4/32	7,000.00	5,748.75	297.50
	\$ 7,558.12	\$ 6,306.87	\$ 326.93
Transferred to School Dept.			\$ 326.93
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	\$ 7,558.12	\$ 6,306.87	

HENRY H. ROGERS HIGH SCHOOL FUND

Trustee - First Nat'l City Bank, N. Y.	\$	\$	\$ 20,264.67
Transferred to School Dept.			20,264.67
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	\$	\$	\$

JAMES RICKETTS TRUST FUND

Fairhaven Savings Bank	\$ 430.66	\$ 430.66	\$ 22.67
\$1,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bond			
4 1/4% - 5/15/75 - 85 @ 82 4/32	1,000.00	821.25	42.50
	\$ 1,430.66	\$ 1,251.91	\$ 65.17
Transferred to Riverside Cemetery			65.17
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	\$ 1,430.66	\$ 1,251.91	

JULIA A. STODDARD TRUST FUND

Fairhaven Savings Bank	\$ 47.12	\$ 47.12	\$ 2.48
942 shares First Nat'l Boston Corp.			
@ 45 3/4	9,228.17	43,096.50	1,441.26
\$13,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds			
4 1/4% - 5/15/75 - 85 @ 82 4/32	13,000.00	10,676.25	552.50
	\$ 22,275.29	\$ 53,819.87	\$ 1,996.24
Paid to Recipients			1,996.24
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	\$ 22,275.29	\$ 53,819.87	

HANNAH CHADWICK TRUST FUND

Fairhaven Savings Bank	\$	500.00	\$	500.00	\$	26.36
Transferred to Estimate Receipts						26.36
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	\$	500.00	\$	500.00		

ANDRUS SPRITT TRUST FUND

\$10,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds						
4 1/4% - 5/15/75 - 85 @ 82 4/32	\$	10,000.00	\$	8,212.50	\$	425.00
Transferred						425.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	\$	10,000.00	\$	8,212.50		

TROWBRIDGE TRUST FUND

Fairhaven Savings Bank	\$	240.77	\$	240.77	\$	12.65
\$6,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds						
4 1/4% - 5/15/75 - 85 @ 82 4/32		6,000.00		4,927.50		255.00
	\$	6,240.77	\$	5,168.27	\$	267.65
Transferred to High School Scholarship						267.65
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	\$	6,240.77	\$	5,168.27		

STABILIZATION FUND

Fairhaven Savings Bank	\$123,124.85	\$	6,960.65
Added to Principal - Interest Fhvn. Savings	6,960.65		
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	\$130,085.50		

POST WAR PLANNING FUND

Fairhaven Savings Bank	\$	5,098.93	\$	274.78
Added to Principal — Interest				
Fairhaven Savings		274.78		
Balance on Hand January 1, 1973	\$	5,373.71		

CHANGES IN TRUST FUNDS DURING 1972

First National Boston Corp. of which we held 233 shares in the Henry H. Rogers Elementary School Fund had a 2 for 1 stock split. We now hold 466 shares of First National Boston Corp. in this fund.

First National Boston Corp. of which we held 471 shares in the Julia A. Stoddard Trust Fund had a 2 for 1 stock split. We now hold 942 shares of First National Boston Corp. in this fund.

TRUST FUND COMMISSIONERS

William F. Rogers
Daniel A. Mello
Richard H. Carpenter

Tax Titles

Book value on hand January 1, 1972	\$17,656.67
Tax takings — 1970 taxes	17,749.09

	35,405.76
 Certifications — 1971 — 1972	 62,677.59

	98,083.35
 Tax Title redemption-book value	 4,037.87

	94,045.48
 Abatements	 366.00

	93,679.48
 Land of low value sale	 37.22

	\$93,642.26

Tax Possessions

Book value on hand January 1, 1972	\$16,559.63
Tax possession sold-book value	149.62

	\$16,410.01

Tax Collector's Office



Left to right: Barbara M. Laverdiere, Anna R. Beadle, Hildur Nicholson, Colby H. Benson.

Tax Collector

Year ending December 27, 1972

1972 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Committed	\$3,736,900.26
Refunds	9,533.50
	<hr/>
	3,746,433.76
Collected	3,144,378.93
Abated	328,542.34
Tax Title	42,068.04
Balance due	231,444.45
	<hr/>
	3,746,433.76

1972 WATER LIENS

Committed	\$ 8,707.07
Refunds	72.37
	<hr/>
	8,779.44

Collected	6,991.99
Tax Title	93.85
Balance due	1,693.60
	<hr/>
	8,779.44

1971 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972	\$ 217,582.21
Refunds	462.39
	<hr/>
	218,044.60

Collected	173,557.69
Abated	12.39
Tax Title	20,295.96
Bankruptcy Act. Chap. 60, S37A	336.30
Balance Due	23,842.26
	<hr/>
	218,044.60

1971 WATER LIENS

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972	\$ 1,411.78
Collected	794.92
Tax Title	20.00
Balance due	596.86
	<hr/>
	1,411.78

1970 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972	\$ 35,396.22
Refunds	11.69
	<hr/>
	35,407.91
Collected	18,466.57
Abated	11.69
Tax Title	16,612.35
Bankruptcy Act. Chap. 60, S37A	317.30
	<hr/>
	35,407.91

1970 WATER LIENS

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972	\$ 1,716.09
Collected	1,516.85
Abated	64.27

Tax Title	134.97
	<hr/>
	1,716.09

1972 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

Committed	\$ 293,496.18
Refunds	1,832.86
	<hr/>
	295,329.04
Collected	220,995.53
Abated	31,324.86
Balance due	43,008.65
	<hr/>
	295,329.04

1971 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972	\$ 27,099.16
Committed in 1972	61,690.33
Abates Cancelled	191.13
Refunds	6,821.98
	<hr/>
	95,802.60
Collected	65,851.53
Abated	26,796.96
Balance due	3,154.11
	<hr/>
	95,802.60

1970 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972	\$ 1,188.72
Abatements cancelled	50.05
	<hr/>
	1,238.77
Collected	322.73
Abated	729.86
Balance due	186.18
	<hr/>
	1,238.77

1969 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972	\$ 89.11
Abatements cancelled	77.55
	<hr/>
	166.66

Collected	77.55
Balance due	89.11
	<hr/>
	166.66

1972 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Committed	\$ 490,161.84
Refunds	1,088.85
	<hr/>
	491,250.69
Collected	473,545.44
Abated	4,948.32
Balance due	12,756.93
	<hr/>
	491,250.69

1971 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972	\$ 11,453.67
Refunds	44.25
	<hr/>
	11,497.92
Collected	7,852.60
Abated	168.15
Balance due	3,477.17
	<hr/>
	11,497.92

1970 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972	\$ 1,922.17
Abatements cancelled	16.70
	<hr/>
	1,938.87
Collected	626.25
Abated	303.94
Balance due	1,008.68
	<hr/>
	1,938.87

1969 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972	\$ 364.00
Balance due	364.00

1968 PERSONAL PROPERTY

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972	\$	340.60
Balance due		340.60

1972 FARM ANIMAL

Committed	\$	438.20
Collected		433.20
Abated		5.00
		<hr/>
		438.20

1971 FARM ANIMAL

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972		45.00
Balance due		45.00

1970 FARM ANIMAL

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972	\$	45.00
Abated		45.00

1969 FARM ANIMAL

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972	\$	45.00
Balance due		45.00

1972 SHIPS & VESSELS

Committed	\$	30.00
Collected		20.00
Balance due		10.00
		<hr/>
		30.00

WATER

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972	\$	20,501.89
Committed		174,701.93
Refunds		212.01
		<hr/>
		195,415.83
Collected		162,722.54
Abated		1,393.98
Liens on Real Estate Bills		8,707.07
Balance due		22,592.24
		<hr/>
		195,415.83

WATER CONNECTIONS

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972	\$ 835.14
Committed	3,396.41
	<hr/> 4,231.55
Collected	3,366.52
Balance due	865.03
	<hr/> 4,231.55

WATER DEPOSITS & BALANCES

Committed	\$ 579.71
Collected	265.76
Balance due	313.95
	<hr/> 579.71

1972 APPORTIONED SEWER & COMMITTED INTEREST

Committed Tax	\$ 73.47	Committed Interest	\$ 7.20
Collected	36.95	Collected	1.84
Balance due	36.52	Balance due	5.36
	<hr/> 73.47		<hr/> 7.20

1971 APPORTIONED SEWER & COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972			
Tax	36.52	Committed Interest	\$ 7.29
Balance due	36.52	Balance due	7.29

1970 APPORTIONED SEWER & COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972			
Tax	\$ 8.83	Committed Interest	\$ 3.09
Balance due	8.83	Balance due	3.09

1969 APPORTIONED SEWER & COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972			
Tax	\$ 17.66	Committed Interest	\$ 4.84
Balance due	17.66	Balance due	4.84

1967 APPORTIONED SEWER &
COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972

Tax	\$	8.83	Committed Interest	\$	3.53
Balance due		8.83	Balance due		3.53

1966 APPORTIONED SEWER &
COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972

Tax	\$	8.83	Committed Interest	\$	3.97
Balance due		8.83	Balance due		3.97

1965 APPORTIONED SEWER &
COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972

Tax	\$	8.84	Committed Interest	\$	4.41
Balance due		8.84	Balance due		4.41

SEWER CONNECTIONS RECEIVABLE

Balance due Jan. 1, 1972	\$	395.03
Committed		3,378.93
		3,773.96
Collected		3,252.66
Abated		1.23
Balance due		520.07
		3,773.96

Respectfully submitted,
Colby H. Benson
Tax Collector for the
Town of Fairhaven

Assessor's Office



Left to right: Marjorie J. Sylvia, Phyllis M. Gifford, George N. Gagnon, Elmira B. McKenzie, Helen Francis.

Assessor's Report

1972 RECAPITULATION

A-1. Total Appropriation to be raised by taxation	\$5,472,614.22	
2. Total Appropriation voted to be taken from available funds		
a. In 1972 \$41,778.36		
b. In 1971 since 1971 rate was fixed \$18,805.79	60,584.15	\$5,533,198.37
Amount necessary to satisfy court judgements:		2,575.55
Deficits due to abatements in excess of overlay of prior years:		3,470.92
Offsets to Cherry Sheet Estimated receipts:		
School Lunch Program — Chap. 538 —	21,157.69	
Elderly Lunch Program — Chap. 753 —	1,639.00	
Free Public Libraries	6,124.50	28,921.19
S. E. Regional Planning Chap. 663 of 1968		2,449.80
B- COUNTY TAX & ASSESSMENTS	1972 Estimates	
County Tax	172,165.61	172,165.61
C- STATE TAX & ASSESSMENTS		
State Recreation Areas	35,088.16	

Audit of Municipal Accts.	3,202.00	
State Examination of Retirement	81.00	
Mosquito Control Projects	4,967.20	
Elderly Retiree	326.56	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,529.70	
Air Pollution District	288.45	
	<hr/>	
	45,483.07	
1971 Underestimates	81.80	
	<hr/>	
		45,564.87
D- OVERLAY of CURRENT YEAR 1972		<hr/>
		352,570.70
E- GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED		<hr/>
		6,140,917.01
F- ESTIMATED RECEIPTS & AVAILABLE FUNDS		
1972 Estimated Receipts as certified		
by the Commissioner	1,216,834.99	
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise	311,092.60	
Licenses	35,603.00	
Fines	640.76	
Sewer	539.24	
General Government	5,707.93	
Protection of Persons & Property	1,840.61	
School	15,854.98	
Water Liens	6,917.36	
Water Dept.	165,345.92	
Cemeteries	2,450.93	
Interest	17,444.97	
Farm Animal, Machinery & Equipment Excise	443.20	
Vessel Excise	30.00	
Sewer Connections	6,873.65	
Water Connections	12,888.83	
Wharf	8,636.47	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS	1,839,145.44	
OVERESTIMATES	15,649.71	

AMOUNTS VOTED TO BE TAKEN FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS:

<i>Amount</i>	<i>Date of Vote</i>	<i>Funds Transferred From</i>	
\$ 3,600.00	9-15-71	R. E. Fund	
13,938.21	9-15-71	Surplus Revenue	
1,267.58	9-15-71	Fed. Welfare Grant Acct.	
34,620.29	3-11-72	Overlay Reserve	
4,240.86	3-11-72	Dog Fund	
1,239.39	3-21-72	Ch. 90 Maint. Loan ('71)	
1,677.82	3-25-72	Fire Pumper Acct.	
Sum of amounts			60,584.15
			<hr/>
Total Available Funds			76,233.86
			<hr/>
NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION			4,225,537.71
Total Personal		Tax Rate	Personal Property
Property	\$ 2,675,430.00	\$183.00	Tax
Valuation:			489,603.69
Real Estate	20,414,940.00		Real Estate
			Tax
			3,735,934.02
TOTAL	23,090,370.00		<hr/>
			4,225,537.71

ITEMS NOT ENTERING INTO DETERMINING OF THE TAX RATE:

Farm Animal Excise	\$ 438.20	
Water Liens	8,707.07	
Ships & Vessels Excise	30.00	9,175.27
		<hr/>
Total amount of 1972 Taxes on property & of Assessments as committed to collector		4,234,712.98

VESSEL EXCISE

RATE: 1/3 of 1%

	Valuation	Levy	Abatements
1970	\$9000.00	\$30.00	----
1971	\$9000.00	\$30.00	----
1972	\$9000.00	\$30.00	----

1972 MOTOR VEHICLE & TRAILER EXCISE

	Number of Cars	Value	Excise
5 Commitments	7876	\$108,157,880.00	\$293,496.18

INFORMATION FOR COMPUTATION OF 1973-1974 BORROWING CAPACITY

Real & Personal Property 1970		Abatements on Real & Personal Property	
January 1 Valuation	\$21,201,165.00	Abated on 1970 Levy (Rate \$167.00)	
Omitted Valuation	3,080.00	In 1970	\$276,758.20
	-----	In 1971	334.00
Total Valuation	\$21,204,245.00	In 1972	315.63
			<hr/>
			\$277,407.83
1971		Abated on 1971 Levy (Rate \$177.00)	
January 1 Valuation	\$22,187,125.00	In 1971	\$296,981.38
Omitted Valuation	2,700.00	In 1972	180.54
	-----		<hr/>
Total Valuation	\$22,189,825.00		\$297,161.92
1972		Abated on 1972 Levy (Rate \$183.00)	
January 1 Valuation	\$23,090,370.00	In 1972	\$333,856.66
Omitted Valuation	8,330.00		

	\$23,098,700.00		

Motor Vehicle Excise (Rate: \$66.00)		Abatements on Motor Vehicle Excise	
1970 Assessment		Abated on 1970 Levy	
Committed in 1970	\$335,682.88	In 1970	\$27,205.04
Committed in 1971	17,554.14	In 1971	8,312.54
	-----	In 1972	729.86
Total	\$353,237.02	Total	----- \$36,247.44
1971 Assessment		Abated on 1971 Levy	
Committed in 1971	\$340,271.04	In 1971	\$40,632.17
Committed in 1972	61,690.33	In 1972	26,796.96
	-----		-----
Total	\$401,961.37	Total	\$67,429.13
1972 Assessment	\$293,496.18	Abated on 1972 Levy	
		In 1972	\$31,324.86

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Marjorie J. Sylvia, Chairman

Elmira D. McKenzie

George N. Gagnon

Board of Public Works



Left to right: Marinus VanderPol, Joseph A. Saladino, Jr., Joseph Cataldo, Jr., Everett J. Macomber, Jr., Lawrence B. Maxfield.



Seated: Elizabeth H. Johansen.
Standing: Grace Gobell, Sandra Soares, Gladys H. Baker.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

ANNUAL REPORT

The newly elected five (5) member Board of Public Works organized on February 8, 1972, and elected Mr. Lawrence B. Maxfield, Chairman, Mr. Everett Macomber Jr., Vice Chairman, and Mr. Joseph Cataldo Jr., Clerk.

In general 1972, and "in spite of the wettest year on record", was an extremely productive year for all the Divisions of the Public Works. 1972 proved to be the most demanding and busiest year, due to the Town's continued high rate of growth and the demand for increased services. 1972, the first full year of operation of the Waste Water Pollution Facility presented many problems in this area, due to extremely high infiltration of surface water into the system. This problem is now under study for future mandatory rectification. The odor problem, much in evidence on the original start up of the facilities, has abated to an acceptable level as of this writing.

In addition to the ever increasing recurring maintenance, much construction or sealing of road pavement was accomplished, along with many sewer and water connections, with the utility connections returning full costs to the Town's general fund.

The construction of Routes 195 and 240, in the Town, presented many relocations of utilities problems for the Water and Sewer Divisions. With the expected construction in 1973, in these areas, it is believed that the Water and Sewer Divisions mission will be increased two fold during 1973.

The Board is most optimistic that 1973 will see improvements to the Town's domestic water supply, and hopes that a most critical problem will be resolved, pertaining to the disposal of refuse in the Town.

It was with deepest regret that the Board learned of the resignation of Mr. Everett Macomber Jr., a Board member since inception of the Board of Public Works in 1969. Mr. Macomber was a most able and concerned member. He will be greatly missed.

The accomplishments made by the Board of Public Works, were possible by the joint cooperation of the various Boards and Commissions of the Town. The support of these Boards insured the success of the operation.

Lawrence B. Maxfield, Chairman
Everett Macomber Jr., Vice Chairman
Joseph Cataldo Jr., Clerk
Joseph Saladino Jr.
Marinus Vander Pol

Water Division



Left to right: William Souza, Walter Alves, Frank Ferreira, Lucien Fortin, Supt., Burton Ellis, Barry Bisailon.

REPORT OF THE WATER DIVISION

Operations and accomplishment of this Division in 1972, were concerned with normal maintenance and operation of the existing system, abetted by the following non-recurring concerns.

Constant surveillance and close inspection of the work area limits, where Route 195 and 240 State Construction was, and is under way, in order to forestall critical ruptures in the Town's water grid, consumed sizable amounts of time by the work force.

Relocation and looping of mains adjacent to this construction was completed, thus insuring non-interruption of services to residents in the immediate area. This water main re-laying was from Beach, River Avenue, Oak, Sycamore and Garrison Streets. This looping served a dual purpose. It insured a clean unrestricted flow of water to users and provided adequate fire protection in all instances. A major cut of the main was necessary at Main Street, to allow for the construction of the "bridge-under" in this Route 195 crossing. The main will be relocated in utility bay on completion of this bridge.

The Division produced approximately 369 million gallons of water in 1972, with approximately 65 million gallons being pur-

chased from New Bedford.

There were 147 hydrants serviced, with four requiring complete replacement. Emergency night calls for assistance numbered 94. Many leaks developed in old vintage lead services. These services were replaced with copper tubing.

Approximately 250 water meters were removed or installed, with 29 requiring re-calibration, to insure accurate water consumption recording. A Chlorine Analyzer Recorder was installed in the pumping stations at Mill Road and Mattapoisett, for the accurate control of chemical introduction into the water supply.

The overall new main installation was better than a mile in length. 54 new services were constructed, which returned to the Town's general fund \$12,510.45.

Water Assessments were \$174,773.08

Lucien Fortin

Superintendent Water Division

Sewer Division



Left to right, first row: Robert Everett, Louis Costa, Supt., Antone Cardoza, Donald Jarvis, Alfred Raphael, Plant Operator.

Second row: Douglas Medeiros, Carl Tilton, Boies Ehly, Roland Pinard, Paul Moniz, Walton Ellis.

REPORT OF THE SEWER DIVISION

The year of 1972 proved to be the busiest, but most productive, in the Sewer Divisions history. This year was the first full year of operation of the Waste Water Treatment Facility. Many problems of operation were solved, others not, among which is the unacceptable amount of surface water due to an extremely wet year. These sources of infiltration that enter the system must be controlled to prevent high costs of operation of this facility, and to meet the quality standards of the Plants discharge, as prescribed by the Environmental Protection Agencies, both state and federal.

The Division was confronted with a serious sludge disposal problem at the Treatment Plant. Concerned members of the Board gave freely of their time and out of pocket expenses, to ease this problem, which cannot be fully resolved until a suitable sanitary land fill site is available for the disposal of sludge.

The Division experienced above average power disruption during 1972, requiring call back of operating personnel to re-set power sources, thus preventing undue delay in operation of this facility.

Maximum utilization of the available Sewer Division personnel was required to comply with prescribed servicing and maintenance of the Plant, and six Pumping Stations. To illustrate the responsibility the following mechanical items must be serviced and checked at prescribed intervals, fifty (50) pumps, ninety-one (91) motors, one-hundred eighty-four (184) valves, three (3) diesel generators, all of various sizes and nomenclature.

During 1972 fifty-two (52) sewer connections were completed to buildings. This is a record number of connections in one year. These connections returned approximately \$15,137.26 to the Towns general fund. Increased emergency calls for obstructed house services were made in 1972, due perhaps to increased deterioration of the services, and abnormal root growth, contributable to very active growing season.

The general maintenance crew was continually concerned with the operation of the six (6) Sewage Pumping Stations, which required by-weekly cleaning of the wet wells, to provide unobstructed flow of raw sewage, to the Treatment Plant.

Louis J. Costa

Superintendent Sewer Division

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OPERATOR

SEWER TREATMENT PLANT

The year 1972 was the first full year of operation for the Water Pollution Control Facility.

The odor problems which were evident during the summer of 1971 have been reduced to acceptable levels.

The plant has proved to be effective in B.O.D. and suspended solids removal, with an average removal of 86% solids removed by dewatering devices, total 254,668 pounds. Sewage pumped to the Plant was a total 766.43 million gallons, of which 690.25 million gallons was treated and 76.18 million was by-passed. By-passing the Plant was necessary due to high rainfall and ground infiltration into sewer mains.

During this year the Chief Operator availed himself of a voluntary examination privilege with New England Water Pollution Control Agency and received a Grade III certification. He also received, from this state of Massachusetts, a grade IV certification, after completing course offered by State of Massachusetts College at Bridgewater and Merrimac College in North Andover, he received a certificate from both schools.

A most successful open house function, together with the Town's dedication of the Waste Water Treatment Facility was held on June 27 of this year. Local, state, and private officials attended the dedication ceremonies.

The local populace should be proud of this facility, the first to begin operation in the southeastern area, of Massachusetts. A continuing invitation is extended to the residents of the Town to visit this sophisticated facility to better understand the extent of the operation.

Alfred Raphael, Chief Operator
Waste Water Treatment Facility

Recreation Commission



Front row: Walter Silveira, Jr., George R. Graves, Mary H. Battaini, Albert Borges, Jr.

Second row: Antone Medeiros, William D. O'Brien, Jr., Thomas R. Mendell.

Park Division



Joseph Medeiros, Frank Barcellos, Maurice Burner

REPORT OF THE PARK DIVISION

Extremely wet growing season of 1972 required above normal grass cutting in all areas of Park property, which added materially to the work load of this Division.

Youth Corps personnel, at no cost to the Town, provided this additional labor force which insured fine cover growth all summer long.

In addition to all normal recurring work, extensive support to the Town's Recreation Program was provided by Park personnel in maintaining of all playing surfaces, the installation of new playground equipment at Macomber-Pimental Park on Sconticut Neck, and the installation of new baby swings at Cushman Park. The Park forces installed seven (7) park benches in Willow and Pease Parks. Additional benches are programmed for other park areas this year.

A major concern of this Division in 1972 was the repairs to various park structures, including several repaintings over "graf-fito" on the walls of these buildings, which in most cases was contributable to above normal vandalism.

Frank Barcellos

Park Division Supervisor

REPORT OF THE RUBBISH DIVISION

I would like to thank all the men from the Rubbish Division, for a job well done this past year.

I would like to inform the residents of Fairhaven, that Rules and Regulations are available, and can be picked up at the Board of Public Works Office, Town Hall, or at the Town Barn, 1 Rotch Street. The cooperation of all Town residents is requested. Many un-authorized refuse containers are being used, please follow the rules. This will help our Town.

Our pick-up has increased to a point where we now have to pick up the eight schools every day, due to the non-burning law. This has increased the number of trucks from two to three.

Again, I wish to thank all concerned with this Division, and Town employees at the Town Hall, for their able assistance throughout the past year.

Augustine A. Longo
Highway Superintendent

Highway Division



First Row, left to right: Bruce Wedge, George Howland, Kevin Keighley; Robert Parent, John Paiva, Joseph deCouto, William Correia, George Marshall, Louis Barcellos, Gerald Leblanc, Anibal Henriques.

Second row: Augustine Longo, Supt., Henry Hathaway, Byron Hargraves, Entenor Perry, Steven Smith, Paul Hobson, Richard Rezendes, Richard Gwozdz, Robert Freitas, Frank Lopes, James Martin, Leroy Brant, Raymond N. Hiller.

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DIVISION

Once again, we are at the time of the year when we make our Annual Report to the Town, for publication in the Town Report. As everyone knows, this was the year when all rain fall records were smashed, seventy-one inches. This rain was a good test of our Cushman Park Pumping Station, and our new four inch pump. Many homes were pumped out, with this new pump.

Many Town roads were worked on this year.

1. Chestnut Street from Spring Street to Center Street
242 tons of Class 1 Bituminous Mix
2. Holiday Drive 675' complete with drainage and curbing
3. Long Road completed 725' complete with drainage and curbing and new manholes. Loam to be placed behind curbing, and

seeded in the spring. Penetration and sealing with Asphaltic Oils and $\frac{1}{2}$ " and $\frac{3}{8}$ " Crushed Stone placed on the following Streets

Long Road	2100 lin. ft.	12,110 sq. yds.
Pine Grove Street	1200 lin. ft.	6,400 sq. yds.
New Boston Road	5280 lin. ft.	28,160 sq. yds.

These streets had two applications of oil.

Sealed only to protect the surface one application of oil and stone

Dartmouth Street	900 lin. ft.	2,600 sq. yds.
Akin Street	200 lin. ft.	533 sq. yds.
Coolidge Street	400 lin. ft.	1,066 sq. yds.

New surface drainage installed this year.

Holiday Drive	15" RC	805 lin. ft.
Weeden Road	15" RC	400 lin. ft.
Babbitt Street	30" RC	900 lin. ft.
Studley Street	12" RC	100 lin. ft.
Total —		2,205 lin. ft.

Graded West Island roads last Spring, and again in the early Fall. Used a total of 120 grader hours, and 650 tons of processed stone.

Ash Street was completely paved from Adams Street to the school parking lot, a distance of 800 feet.

A total of 1120 tons of Asphalt was used by the Highway Division this year, plus 16,628 gallons of Asphaltic Oil purchased, and used in the penetration and sealing of roads throughout the Town.

I would like to thank the employees of the Highway Division and for the many hours of assistance from the employees of the Town Hall, the Highway Division says thank you.

Augustine A. Longo
Highway Superintendent

Conservation Commission



Left to right, seated: Channing W. Hayward, Sandra Soares, E. Cooper Jacques.

Standing: Thomas Lopes, George E. Allen and Abel V. Victorino.

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION AND TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

Gentlemen:

The following is a combined report of the Conservation Commission and the Town Forest Committee.

In 1972 stricter control over wetland development was granted to local Conservation Commissions by the State Legislature. The new law combined both the Hatch and Jones Acts into one comprehensive piece of legislation. It provided regulatory powers over the filling and altering of inland and coastal marshes by the issuance of an Order of Conditions from Conservation Commissions after a properly notified public hearing. This new law puts teeth into the ecology movement by placing the authority for regulatory lowland development under the agency best equipped to administrate the program.

The Conservation program again, suffered a series of setbacks at the Annual and Special Town Meeting by the reluctance of town voters to appropriate money to the Conservation Fund and to sponsor a meaningful survey by a professional team of consultants which would have identified town areas subject to Hatch Act regulations. As a result financial remuneration available from Ford Foundation matching grants was inexcusably lost.

A soil survey which would have been of invaluable assistance in determining the best use of our undeveloped land was also turned down by voters at a previous town meeting. This would have been prepared by soil scientists from the Dept. of Agriculture and has been instituted in most progressive thinking towns in the area on a matching fund basis.

On the bright side, however, the Bristol Conservation District has assigned a priority to the Fairhaven Conservation Commissions request for a Natural Resource study. A technical team will meet with an appointed Town Advisory Group and will make on spot survey reports of all areas which are requested at no cost to the town.

The Commission in 1973 will continue to keep a watchful eye on the proposed Refuse Disposal site 11 in the New Boston Rd. area as contained in the report of Camp, Dresser and McKee, consulting engineers for S.R.P.E.E.D. Serious consideration for all the facts must be given to any town area that could be utilized on a regional basis.

It is with the utmost confidence that we approach another year of continued ecology progress and share in the sincere hope that more town residents will become involved in the important steps which must be undertaken if we are to preserve a livable and healthy environment.

Fairhaven Conservation Commission

Channing W. Hayward, Chmn.
E. Cooper Jacques, Vice Chmn.
Warren Monk
George R. Souza
Abel V. Victorino
Albert W. Guilmette
Alfred R. Morris

Associate Members

George E. Allen
Thomas Lopes
Bernard Roderick

Sandra Soares, Secretary

Capital Expenditures Committee



Left to right: Kenneth M. Lavalley, Ernest Blackburn, Helen V. Ford, Raymond Bastien. Second row: Charles Jones, Walter Brown, Andrew Griffiths.

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE

This year your Capital Expenditures Committee has been working hard and long on a five year plan for all Capital Expenditures including Sewer, Water, Drainage, New Streets, Re-surfacing of Streets and others that we have not encompassed before.

Modeled after a successful Capital Expenditures Committee, we believe that if this plan is strictly adhered to it will not only do a proper job but will definitely stabilize your tax rate, regarding Capital Expenditures, as far as the next five years are concerned.

Your Capital Expenditures Committee has not recommended any bonding whatsoever as this can be most expensive. Your Committee believes that unless it is absolutely necessary such as huge expenditures, bonding should be and can be completely eliminated.

Your Capital Expenditures Committee presents this five year plan to you, the voter, in the hopes that it meets with your approval. Yours is the final decision and whatever your decision may be, your Capital Expenditures Committee will continue to endeavor to serve you as best we know how.

Your Capital Expenditures Committee wishes to thank you for your patience and cooperation throughout the past years and hopes that we will continue to merit the confidence you have shown in us in time to come.

Sincerely,

Kenneth V. Lavallee, Chairman
Raymond Bastien
Ernest C. Blackburn
Walter Brown
Andrew Griffiths
Charles E. Jones
Walter Silveira
Joseph Souza
Robert Vigeant

Board of Health



Left to right: Russell W. Jepson, Dr. Filbert A. Silveira, Dr. George Walmsley, Shirley M. Rose, Antone P. Lopes.

BOARD OF HEALTH

The Board has met twice a month during the year 1972, giving due consideration to all complaints, problems, and requests received.

One inactive case of Tuberculosis was reported as being activated, treated by a private physician. We still have one patient at Norfolk County Hospital.

The following Communicable Diseases were reported during the year:

Animal Bites:

86 dog	1 human bite
2 rabbit	1 Chicken Pox
1 monkey	1 German Measels
1 squirrel	8 Gonorrhea
1 cat	3 Syphilis
1 gerbil	1 Tuberculosis

Premature Births: 10

Our Preventative Program included the following clinics:

5 Sabin Oral Polio	91 immunizations
6 Pre-school and other immunization	743
Tuberculin Skin Testing	454 tested and read

Dog Rabies Clinic: 173 dogs vaccinated by Dr. Walmsley

The Rat Contral Program continues to be effective in the Town Dump area, and helpful in other sections of Town.

Licenses and Permits issued for the year:

76 Restaurants & Stores	Disposal Works:
310 Food Handlers	47 Private Systems
2 Catering	19 Installers
6 Milk Dealers	4 Transport & Removal of Offal
56 Milk	61 Burial Permits
52 Oleomargarine	7 Rest Homes
3 Ice Cream	5 Motels & Camps
2 Health Club	Swimming Pools:
6 Horses & Ponies	1 Public
	13 Residential

The TB X-ray Program reported a population of 16,220 per capita cost of \$.134. Total cost of \$2,173.48 to include all testing done for Food Handlers.

MENTAL HEALTH CLINIC

The New Bedford Area Mental Health Clinic submitted the following report:

Fairhaven Statistics 1/1/72 — 12/31/72

	<i>Children</i>	<i>Adults</i>	<i>Total</i>
Cases continued from prior fiscal year	12	6	18
New cases this fiscal year	18	15	33

Cases reopened from previous years	1	3	4
Cases closed during fiscal year	11	11	22
Cases open end of fiscal year	20	13	33
Interviews with patients	128	118	246
Interviews with parents			77
Total interviews			323

We would like to thank all those who have assisted in any way to carry out our program, especially those who have been appointed to the following duties:

Antone P. Lopes	Sanitarian
Daniel P. Rezendes	Animal Inspector
Gerald LeBlanc	Burial of Animals

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. F. A. Silveira, Chairman
Dr. George Walmsley
Russell Jepson
Shirley M. Rose, clerk

ANIMAL INSPECTOR

In compliance with the Massachusetts Laws, Chapters 16-25 inclusive, I hereby submit the following report for the year 1972:

Animals inspected by species:

Number of Dairy Cows over two years	267
Heifers, one to two years	14
Calves under one year	12
Bulls	5

Number of Horses	51
Ponies	27
Sheep	5
Swine	2
Rabbits	100

Animals quarantined for bites:	104
--------------------------------	-----

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel P. Rezendes
Animal Inspector

SANITARIAN

The Board of Health adopted three new regulations in 1972 to assure better public health standards. The enforcement and interpretation of said rules proved quite a challenge. The regulations control the location and quality of wells for private water supply, the performance of percolation tests, and more restrictive rules in the keeping of swine.

Inspections were conducted at all establishments serving food and/or drink, and all retail food outlets. Most establishments were co-operative in complying with existing State and local regulations. Some establishments required additional time and effort to meet acceptable standards.

Numerous complaints were received concerning problems with disposal systems. The problem has been critical this year due to the higher than average annual rainfall. In most instances we were able to have the problem corrected or possibly minimized. It is hoped that by rigid enforcement of existing regulations, future problems will be averted.

In February we were made aware of polluted drinking wells on East Allen Street. With the co-operation of the Water Department of the Board of Public Works, public water service was provided to the four homes involved.

The area selected by the Board as a Sanitary Landfill site was rejected by the State Board of Health. The next step to solve the refuse disposal problem will probably be on a regional level.

A laboratory for bacteriological testing of water is now being established and developed. Under the supervision of the Board of Health, the facility, located at the Treatment Plant, will have to be certified before actual operation can take place.

I wish to thank all those who have assisted me in any way to fulfill my duties, and to resolve the many existing health problems.

Respectfully submitted,

Antone P. Lopes
Sanitarian

Community Nursing Service



Left to right: Barbara C. Bernard, Anita C. Ryle, Mary Elizabeth Kirk, Ada M. Macomber, Virginia B. Whalen.

COMMUNITY NURSING SERVICE

The primary focus of community health nursing practice is promotion and maintenance of health. The community health nurse has a greater contact with people who are seeking and needing health care — to “reach” the community — thus has more opportunity and responsibility for evaluating the health status of such persons and groups and relating them to practice. Although the primary concern and initial contact with a family may be with or in relation to an individual, community health nursing practice is extended to benefit the whole family and community. Contact with the patient and the family may continue over a long period of time, including all ages and all types of health care.

The following health promotion were made by the nurses in 1972, made possible in part by the appropriation from the town:

Maternal and Child Health Visits:

Antepartum	57 Visits
Postpartum	467 Visits

Newborn Infants	474 Visits
Child Health Guidance	619 Visits
Adult Health Guidance	21 Visits

The Community Nurse Association of Fairhaven is still a certified home health agency under Medicare, providing skilled nursing services and home health aides to Medicare recipients.

The nurses continued to assist the Fairhaven Board of Health in conducting polio myelitis, measles, mumps, german measles, diphtheria, whooping cough, and tetanus clinics. The nurses assisted the Fairhaven Council on Aging to conduct a flu clinic for senior citizens and town employees.

	<i>Clinics</i>	<i>Immunizations</i>
Sabin Oral Polio Clinics	5	91
Measles, Mumps, German Measles, DPT, DT	6	743
Influenza	2	458

Supervision of tuberculosis patients and their contacts was continued by the nurses.

Tuberculosis Nursing Visits	265 Visits
Contacts	47 Visits
Suspects	42 Visits
Active	8 Visits
Inactive	51 Visits
Positive Reactors	59 Visits
Associates	58 Visits

Three inactive patients became active. One was hospitalized and is under care of a private physician. Two were able to remain at home on medication. One under care of a private physician and one under care of the New Bedford Board of Health Chest Clinic. All inactive patients and their contacts have been visited during the year for health guidance and supervision.

Tuberculin skin testing was done in the parochial and public schools with the cooperation of the Fairhaven School Department. Tuberculin reactors were placed on prophylactic drug treatment.

	<i>Tested</i>
Grade 1	267
Grade 9	183
School Employees	4

A Health Counseling Service for Senior Citizens was started in October, 1972, held monthly at Green Meadows Housing Project available to all senior citizens.

Student nurses from St. Luke's Hospital came to observe maternal and child health nursing as done in a public health nursing agency.

The nurses continued to be affiliated with the Stroke Program of St. Luke's Hospital and do follow-up work on the patients when they are discharged home.

The agency has a contract with St. Luke's Hospital to provide home health aides to patients and they are supervised by the nurses. Home health aide visits were 1,007 in 1972.

Because the agency is a member of the United Fund of Greater New Bedford, patients unable to pay the full fee, pay on a sliding scale.

Morbidity Visits were are follows:

	<i>Visits</i>	<i>New Patients</i>
Other Communicable	1	1
Cancer	85	6
Cardiovascular	419	9
Diabetes	129	6
Cerebral Vascular	138	11
Other Chronic	780	17
Arthritis	36	2
Injuries	117	7
Mental Illness	25	1
Mental Retardation	1	1
Other Non-Communicable	319	21
Crippled Children	2	0

To all who have helped and cooperated, much appreciation is given.

Respectfully submitted,

Mary Elizabeth Kirk, R.N.
Supervisor

STAFF

Miss Mary Elizabeth Kirk, R.N. Supervisor
Mrs. Virginia B. Whalen, R.N. Staff Nurse
Mrs. Ada M. Macomber, R.N. Staff Nurse
Mrs. Anita Ryle, Bookkeeper
Mrs. Barbara C. Bernard, Clerk

Dog Officer and Tree Warden



Daniel P. Rezendes — Omer Blanchette

REPORT OF DOG OFFICER

January 1972 — January 1973

<i>Month</i>	<i>No. Complaints</i>	<i>Dogs Restr'd To Homes</i>	<i>Dogs Restr'd To Kennel</i>	<i>Destroyed</i>	<i>Bites</i>
January	74	41	20	7	3
February	74	33	23	8	1
March	92	38	15	13	9
April	109	61	13	10	7
May	156	84	11	7	18
June	128	41	18	14	2
July	88	38	17	24	2
August	89	32	28	17	14
September	75	28	15	8	3
October	45	21	15	6	7
November	55	18	25	23	0
December	36	12	5	9	0

TOTALS FOR 1972

Total Complaints	1021
Dogs Restrained to Homes	447
Dogs Restrained to Kennel	207
Dogs Destroyed	146
Dogs Sold	3
Dog Bites	66
Fines	\$85.00

Care of Trees and Moth Control

TREE DEPARTMENT

A total of eighty-nine (89) trees were planted in our town in 1972. Many of these were planted on new streets, while others were replacements for removed trees.

Due to successful spraying in the past, the gypsy moth caterpillar is under complete control within the town boundaries. Spraying this year was aimed specifically at poison ivy.

Two new tasks were performed by the Tree Department in 1972. With the moving of houses for the construction of Route #195, it became necessary to check moving routes to avoid damage to town trees. Also, many busy moments were spent operating the chipping machine to rid the Town Dump of all thrashable materials.

Omer Blanchette

Tree Warden

Harbormaster and Wharfinger



Bradford W. Luther, Jr. — Robert E. Horsley

Shellfish Department



Anthony P. Eleniefsky, Shellfish Constable

SHELLFISH DEPARTMENT

The past year was a good year for the taking of Clams, Quahogs and Scallops.

Propagation of Shellfish included 9,500 pound transplanting of seed Quahogs, 27 bushels of Scallops in the vicinity of West Island and Little Bay at the cost of \$3,500.00. No seed clams were available from the Division of Marine Fisheries this year.

The total net value of shellfish taken exceeds over \$115,000.00.

The listing below is as follows:

135 Resident Shellfish Permits age 70 or over		Free
1461 Resident Shellfish Permits	@ \$ 2.00	\$2,922.00
27 Non-Resident Shellfish Permits	@ 20.00	540.00
132 Commercial Licenses (Quahogs)	@ 13.00	1,716.00
13 Junior Commercial Licenses (Quahogs)	@ 10.00	130.00
16 Commercial Licenses (Scallops)	@ 15.00	240.00
4 Commercial Licenses (Dredging Quahogs)	@ 30.00	120.00
		<hr/>
		\$5,668.00

The Board of Selectmen, Shellfish Advisory Board and many other people have helped me greatly in my second year and for their help I am most grateful. I hope to continue the programs started previously and expand wherever possible.

We regret the passing of Harold Snell, Shellfish Deputy, who did such an excellent job.

Respectfully submitted,

Anthony Eleniefsky,
Shellfish Constable

Board of Appeals



Front row: Edwin J. Marnik, Mildred Brennan, Harvey C. Gobell, William C. Brennan.

Back row: R. Bradley Carle, Robert A. Corbett, Albert F. Benac.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

During the year 1972 the Fairhaven Board of Appeals held a total of 12 meetings. There were 41 petitions heard and acted on. There were 23 granted, 8 denied, 8 postponed or tabled and 2 were withdrawn.

Due to the rising cost of advertising and supplies we were unable to keep within the budget.

William C. Brennan
Secretary

Board of Retirement



Left to right: Constance Cummings, Elizabeth H. Johansen, Louis A. Veilleux, Irva M. Bushnell.

FAIRHAVEN RETIREMENT BOARD

The following schedules show the operations summarized for the year ending December 31, 1972.

INCOME

Cash on Hand	\$508,348.83	
Contributions from members	58,093.77	
Appropriation from town	99,130.62	
Interest Received	30,302.95	
	<hr/>	
	\$695,876.17	\$695,876.17

DISBURSEMENTS

Pensions Paid	\$134,875.46
Refunds	6,704.98

Expenses	3,877.28	
	<hr/>	
	\$145,457.72	145,457.72
		<hr/>
		\$550,418.45

BALANCE

National Bank of F. H.	\$ 11,175.60
Fairhaven Inst. for Savings	46,878.41
Bonds	492,364.44
	<hr/>
	\$550,418.45

Elizabeth H. Johansen, Chmn.
 Irva M. Bushnell
 Louis Veilleux
 Constance M. Cummings, Clerk

Building Department



Shirley M. Rose, Edward Govoni

Wire Inspectors



Left to right: Arthur Cushing, Enos Days, Carlton Davis.

Gas and Plumbing Inspectors



Left to right: Dudley S. Richards, Harry Whiting, Hugh C. Francis, Raymond A. Morse.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

In 1972 the Building Inspector issued 202 building permits listed as follows:

Residential:

- 52 Dwellings
 - 1 Conversion to Apartments
- 49 Additions & Alterations
 - 7 Relocated Houses
 - 5 Demolitions
- 14 Breezeway & Garage
 - 1 Relocated Garage
 - 1 Boathouse
- 19 Sheds
- 13 Swimming Pools

Commercial:

- 2 Greenhouse
- 1 Trailer Sales
- 1 V. F. W. Building
- 1 Telephone Exchange Building
- 2 Restaurants
- 1 Boat Storage
- 17 Additions & Alterations
 - 1 Laundermat
 - 2 Demolitions
- 9 Signs
- 1 Savings Bank

202 Total Permits

Total Fees Collected: \$11,407.

Total Estimated Cost of Construction: \$10,532,136.

Plumbing Permits:

- 88 Permits issued
- 108 Inspections made by Hugh C. Francis and Dudley S. Richards.

Gasfitting Permits:

- 208 Permits issued
- 216 Inspections made by Raymond A. Morse, Harry Whiting, Hugh C. Francis and Dudley S. Richards.

Electric Wire Inspector, Enos E. Days, reports:

218 phone order calls to the Light Company were made for the connecting of service entrances which included new services, burn-outs and additional meter installations.

296 job inspections were made, not including re-inspections and call backs. Presently will-call orders and unfinished jobs total 43 in number. Approximately 33 advisory phone calls were handled for local and out of town electricians.

Assisting Mr. Days are the Associate Inspectors, Arthur L. Cushing, Carlton Davis, and James T. Crook.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward Govoni
Building Inspector

Shirley M. Rose
Clerk

Veterans' Benefits and Services



Esther Wojcik, Paul A. Gardon

Veterans' Services

During the year 1972, the Office of Veterans' Benefits provided assistance to 76 Veterans and their families at a cost of \$57,000.00.

As of January 1, 1972, there were 38 cases being aided and 32 as of Dec. 31. The breakdown of cases is as follows:

World War I	3 cases
World War II	43 cases
Korean	6 cases
Vietnam	24 cases

The requests for assistance by Vietnam Veterans has been considerably greater this year. Many of these Veterans are attending college and assistance is needed only until their education benefits begin.

This year under the E.E.A. program, the Selectmen appointed Mr. Paul Gordon as job developer and field consultant for Veterans' Services. He has provided excellent service, working with the Veterans' Administration in securing pensions and hospitalization for veterans.

All cases are reviewed and approved by the Office of the Commissioner of Veterans' Services of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The Town of Fairhaven is re-imbursed one-half of funds expended through that office.

Kenneth M. Wood, Jr.
Veterans' Agent

Esther Wojcik
Veterans' Clerk

I would personally like to bring to the attention of the citizens of Fairhaven the excellent work done by Esther Wojcik in the Veterans' Office. She helps the Veteran whenever needed either financially or by guiding him to find solutions to his problem. All this assistance is done and still she is able to keep the Veterans' budget under control. She is to be commended for her efforts.

Kenneth M. Wood, Jr.
Veterans' Agent

Civil Defense



Left to right: Joseph Labadie, Wayne Oliver, Edward Babineau, Kenneth Simpson, Roger Landry, Fred Avila, Roland Landry, Paul Govoni, Philip Berube, Charles E. Jones, John Freienbergs, William Faulkner, Daniel Reed.

CIVIL DEFENSE REPORT - 1972

Your Civil Defense this year has done many things.

It has been able to receive money from the Federal government which was promptly turned over to the Town.

Your Director has been able to get the Fire Chief, Police Chief and a member of the Board of Health into the surplus program at Taunton.

Our activities this past year were many. We had:

Ambulance Rolls — 137

Calls for our Generator Truck — 102

Calls for cellars to be pumped — 62

Assisted Police and Fire Depts. at drowning

Assisted Acushnet at a bad accident.

Assisted New Bedford with lights on Rt. 140.

Helped Mattapoisett set up a Rescue Squad.

Our Public Address System was called — 32.

Stood by during two storms in which we cut 2 trees which had

fallen across Town streets and re-directed traffic.
Man Hours — 16,901.

As Director of Civil Defense, I would like to thank all Departments.

Our office is still open every day, from 6 p.m. to 11 p.m.

Charles E. Jones
Director, Civil Defense

Fire Department

The Fire Department responded to 482 runs in 1972 of which 120 were Box Alarms. There was a slight decrease in false alarms, false calls, and bomb scares in 1972. The needless runs amounted to 36 this year as opposed to 49 in 1971. Despite extra efforts to cut down on such calls they remain a nuisance and added expense. Several offenders were apprehended through the cooperation of Police and Fire Departments. Children continue to be the biggest offenders and are spoken to by Fire Department officials. Due to their ages, punishment, is usually left to the parents who are generally cooperative.

During severe flooding conditions in 1972 the department pumped out 75 cellars in various parts of town. We regret that in some cases we were unable to service all the calls. This is due mainly to a shortage of pumps available. Our budget this year asks for the purchase of two extra pumps to be used for this purpose. The Fairhaven Civil Defense unit worked in conjunction with the Fire Department during these emergencies, and we are grateful for their cooperation.

The purchase of the rescue boat proved to be a vital asset to the department. Twenty various water emergencies were handled during the season. Most prominent incident was the tragic drowning of a Canadian boy north of the Mullen Bridge. Cooperation between Fire, Police, and Civil Defense was evident during the recovery operations. Units from Bristol and Plymouth Counties responded to our call for assistance.

During the course of the year the Fire Department sent apparatus and men to assist the city of New Bedford on one occasion and the town of Acushnet on another. Continued mutual assistance between neighboring departments is anticipated for the future.



FIRE DEPARTMENT

The new training program, initiated last year, for professional instruction to call men and permanent men was very successful, therefore, we are asking for a continuation of this service for 1973. This is a necessary program in keeping abreast of modern fire-fighting techniques in a growing town such as ours. The Board of Fire Engineers acknowledges the work of the men, both Call and Permanent, during the past year and look to improved efficiency for the future through continued cooperation.

Board of Fire Engineers

Arthur Paquette

Wilfred Fletcher

Richard Carpenter

Walter Silveira

William Perry

MEMBERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

<i>Permanent Men</i>	<i>Call Men (cont.)</i>	<i>Call Men (cont.)</i>
C. F. Blossom	K. Demoranville	R. Rogers
W. F. Odiorne	W. Sylvia	J. Saladino, Jr.
R. W. Swift	H. Perry	E. Gelinas
B. W. Luther	R. Rocha	C. Laviolette
J. Borges	R. Winterbottom	A. Perry
D. Bernard	G. Coelho	A. Medeiros
E. M. Faunce	P. Besse	R. Cromwell
R. Demanche	L. Chadwick	C. Cromwell
C. R. Tripp	A. Rodriques	M. Medeiros
G. Brecken	S. Frazier	P. Schroder
S. Freitas	E. Belmarce	D. Pierce
N. Demers	E. Gallant	B. Morin
D. Fletcher	J. Braz	
S. Pierce	E. Waclawik	<i>Engineers</i>
D. Crowley	S. Waclawik	A. C. Paquette
H. Ryan	J. Bettencourt	W. Fletcher
E. Morris	W. Faulkner	R. Carpenter
	M. Camacho	W. Silveira
	W. Tucker	W. Perry
	C. Jones	
<i>Call Men</i>	H. Johnson	<i>Fire Alarm</i>
L. Sisson	P. Charpentier	S. L. Smith
J. Rogers	P. Mello	
T. Manley	G. Gonsalves	
A. Smith		

Fire Alarm

The Fairhaven Fire Alarm System contains just under sixty miles of wire serving 143 fire alarm boxes. Twenty-nine of these are master boxes serving schools, public buildings, nursing homes, and industry. Five new master boxes were added to the system in 1972.

The fire alarm system is valued at a total of \$157,960.00 broken down as follows. Out side lines are not included.

Central Office	\$29,000.00
Master Box systems	75,930.00
Outside plant minus line	33,210.00

Due to the relocation of Rt. 6 (195) we have completed one road crossing at New Boston Rd. consisting of 1200 feet of underground cable. The cost of this work will be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

In 1973 we will be required to complete work for the 240 connector which will consist of placing over 2000 feet of underground cable and two pedestals for junctions.

We will be required to place 1800 feet of underground cable on Main St. due to the 195 bridge crossing.

The widening of Alden Road from Cogshall Street to the Acushnet line will require us to replace 13 sections of overhead wire line and reroute our north end circuit.

We shall continue to maintain and modernize this valuable plant during 1973.

Due to the age of our Central Office Equipment, it is indicated that this should be replaced within the next five years. The plans for this replacement are now in the hands of the Fire Alarm Department.

Fire Alarm Department

Arthur Paquette

Standish L. Smith

Police Department



First row: Joseph Govoni, Chief Alfred Raphael.

Second row: Pedro H. Monteiro, Manuel M. Pina, Joseph L. Costa.

Third row: Richard R. Claflin, Robert D. Hobson, Armand Becotte, Jr., Jacinto Andrade, Robert L. Wilkinson.

POLICE REPORT - 1972

When the plague of drug abuse and narcotics came to Fairhaven, it also brought about a tantamount of other crimes.

Year 1972 was again a tiring and burdensome year upon your police department. A total of 13,480 complaints were registered in the police log. This represents a 12% increase over the previous year.

Burglaries, armed robberies, larcenies and vandalism were the top crimes in your town. Six armed robberies were recorded and all persons involved in the commission of the robberies were apprehended within the hour of their commission.

In the last armed robbery episode, the culprits were apprehended within minutes. It also involved a shoot-out between one of the robbers and your men in the blue uniform. None of your police officers were injured, however the robber was shot.

Possibly this was a warning to others, as the armed robberies came to a close as a result of this episode.

Burglaries increased from 80 in 1971 to 90 in 1972. It represents an increase of $12\frac{1}{2}\%$. Your detective division solved 35 burglaries for a 38% solution. The National rate for solution of house breaks is 25%. Thus we can be proud to have such a high percentage rate of cases solved.

The detective bureau was also burdened with a rash of fraudulent check passers. They handled 75 cases of this type. 61 cases were closed by arrest or restitution. Actually 43 cases were closed by restitution and 18 by arrest. Your detective bureau handled 242 cases and closed 142 for a 58% solution.

Arrests reached a new high in 1972. 288 arrests were made in 1972 compared to 208 in 1971. This represents an increase of 37.8%. Adult arrests made were 205 males and 15 females; plus 56 males and 12 females of juvenile age.

Our traffic problem continues to rise yearly. A total of 1034 traffic citations for violation of the motor vehicle laws were issued in the past year, but it did not lessen the accident rate. 532 accidents were investigated in 1972. One traffic accident resulted in a fatality.

Vandalism was also a prevailing factor in your town. Windows at the town hall were damaged. Also homes were damaged on West Island and elsewhere in town. The damage to the homes on West Island ran into thousands of dollars. All homes damaged on West Island was the work of 5 teenagers under the age of 15. They live on the island and their parents were made aware of their youngsters' activities by being present when their young ones admitted doing the damage.

In my endeavor to professionalize the personnel of your police department, three men were sent to the Massachusetts Police training academy held at New Bedford Police Headquarters. They attended classes for ten weeks as required by statute.

Officer Gilbert Vieira and Detective Pedro H. Monteiro were assigned to attend a two-week course in Crime-scene-search training program held at the Massachusetts State Police Academy in Framingham, Mass. As a result of their attending and completing the course successfully, your police department was awarded a Crime-Scene-Search kit valued at \$600.00. The cost to the town was for room and board for the two men in the amount of \$86.00.

We also trained five men in the use of the breath-a-lyzer machine. Whenever we arrested anyone for operating a motor vehicle while under the influence of intoxicating liquor it was necessary

for us to call the New Bedford, Acushnet or State Police barracks at Dartmouth to give the individual a test mandatory by law if he so requested. This resulted in an extra cost to the town, because we had to pay the officer giving the test for the time he spent in court.

I am glad to say that this problem has been resolved by the purchase of a breath-a-lyzer machine. The purchase was made possible by approval of a Federal Highway Safety grant, which will re-imburse the town 100% for said purchase. This equipment will be used by the qualified members of this department and it will eliminate the hiring of other personnel to give the test.

In conclusion, I wish to state that the men of your police department really held crime down to a minimum. The drug scene has dwindled to about 25% of its status in 1969-70. House breaks and other crimes are being confined sharply, and with the help of our fine citizens and God's help, we will continue to crack down on all persons violating our laws.

Finally I want to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen and all other departments for their co-operation through year 1972.

Very truly yours,

Alfred Raphael
Chief of Police

Planning Board



Seated: Albert Borges, Jr., Channing W. Hayward, Sandra Soares, Roland N. Seguin.

Standing: Raymond Fleurent, Victor A. Oliveira, Arnold Correia, Elmer M. Radcliffe, Nicholas F. Tangney.

PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board during 1972, has been working toward more effective control of Sub-Division Regulation, and Zoning and Apartment Development Regulation. The Board feels that by proper guidance in the above areas, it can better avoid past mistakes and secure for the future a much better community in which to live.

With the near completion of Route I-195 crossing Fairhaven East to West, and Route 240 crossing North to South, it is felt that this will have a tremendous impact for growth within the communities boundaries.

Industrial growth, sparked by the catalytic effect of the American Telephone and Telegraph complex at Bridge Street and Mill Road, is to be expected along with business development and those for tourism facilities. Fairhaven must be ready to absorb this expected growth to its best advantage.

These impending developments point up an ever increasing need for Planning Controls, and a need for updating of the Town's Master Plan. Great stress must also be placed upon the preservation and development of open space for the future.

The Planning Board strongly recommends the continuance of the Town Planner on a full time basis and also continues to recommend the position of Building Inspector be made full time. It is felt that the demands of the times and conditions warrant this action. All our adjacent sister communities recognize these facts and are taking measures to conform.

The Planning Board strongly endorses the proposed Charter Study Commission as a means of providing a self-analysis of our Town Government.

1972 was a good year for Fairhaven. We expect 1973 to be a better one.

Roland N. Seguin, Chairman

Channing W. Hayward, Vice-Chairman

Elmer Radcliffe, Clerk

Allen E. Days

Raymond Fleurent

Victor Oliveira Jr.

Albert Borges Jr.

Arnold Correia

Sandra Soares, Secretary

Nicholas Tangney — Town Planner

SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

Fairhaven's representatives on the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District Commission are Kenneth R. Vining, on behalf of the Selectmen, and Raymond Fleurent from the Planning Board.

The role of SRPEDD, one of the twelve regional planning agencies covering all of Massachusetts, is (1) to develop regional plans, particularly for issues of more than local concern, (such as transportation) thereby making member municipalities eligible for certain types of federal financial assistance; (2) to provide assistance to member communities in the areas of zoning, development planning, environmental protection, governmental structure and services; (3) review local plans and proposals for compatibility with regional plans and to ensure that a municipality does not create problems for its neighbors; (4) serve as a forum for the discussion of issues touching more than one municipality and as a liaison with some State and federal offices.

The SRPEDD's operating budget is derived from two major sources. Each member community provides funds at a rate of 15 cents per capita. Other funds come from federal and State grants. During 1972, over \$475,000 was spent on projects benefiting District communities.

Membership in the SRPEDD has greatly benefited the town in several ways. The District maintains certification of the member communities in such areas as land use, water and sewer, open space and recreation and economic development. Without such certification, communities would not be eligible for the federal funding of projects in these fields. The town's participation in an economic development district also increases in some cases the federal funding portion of a public works or technical assistance project from 67% - 75% of the total project cost.

The District is also carrying out solid waste management and transportation planning programs which are designed to alleviate some of the critical problems in these areas.

SRPEDD itself does not have the legal mandate now to effect any of its plans. Each town itself, or in concert with others, or by direction of the General Court must make that "Let's Do It" decision. Through our membership and representation, we have a voice in matters of regional concern and is thus able to let Fairhaven's opinion be considered equally with the other 29 communities in SRPEDD.

The Commission meets monthly to discuss and vote on solutions to the area's problems. The staff and Commission have been immeasurably aided by the part-time (usually evening) efforts of citizen groups concerned with such topics as industrial development, housing, conservation, etc. These groups are open to all and we hope some of you will join with us in furthering orderly progress.

Everyone interested is urged to advise us of their concerns. They may also visit the regional office at 68 Winthrop Street, Taunton, or call 823-0796 or 636-8944.

Kenneth R. Vining
Selectman's Representative

Raymond Fleurent
Planning Board Representative

Sealer of Weights and Measures



Kenneth V. Lavalley

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

	<i>Sealed</i>
Scales, 100-5,000 lbs.	23
Scales, 10-100 lbs.	38
Scales, 10 lbs. or less	6
Liquid Meters	48
Bulk Storage tanks	3
Total Sealing Fees	\$268.00

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Lavalley
Sealer of Weights and Measures

Council on Aging



Seated: Clare Blain, Florence Larson, Helen Holt, Nellie Sala, Therese Gold.
Standing: William S. Chace, Malcolm Cummings, Edith C. Rogers, Joseph Wenzel, Jerry Neubauer, Monica Belliveau.

TOWN REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON AGING

In compliance with the Selectmen of the Town of Fairhaven the following appointed Officers and members of the Council on Aging, dedicated themselves to carry out programs designed to meet the problems and needs of the Senior Set in compliance with the Officer of Elder Affairs of the Commonwealth Department of Community Affairs and the Federal Government.

Our proudest achievement this year was the purchase of the Senior Bus. With the taxpayers' interest in mind, the Senior Bus was purchased without Town funding. Through the co-operation of Representative "Biffy" MacLean (Majority Whip), the MacLean's Pioneers and George Graves of the Fairhaven Savings Bank as well as the local area businessmen in Town were canvassed for donations. This enabled the Council to purchase the bus at a substantially reduced price of \$1,500.00 when it was established that the bus would be used for Senior Citizens. There was enough money donated to pay for the first 15 months of

operation, as well as insurance and maintenance. We equipped the bus with a first-aid kit and a small oxygen tank with instructions given to our Seniors for the proper use. The bill of sale was made out to the Town of Fairhaven thus eliminating the Sales Tax and allowing registration of the bus to the Town as a utility vehicle with the customary M-plate.

One of our greatest accomplishments since our re-activation on November 8th, 1971 has been the necessary serious hard work which enabled the Council to fulfill all the requirements as to format and details which enabled us to apply and graciously receive the \$3,000.00 allocated to the Fairhaven Council on Aging from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. We received a letter of commendation from Mr. John H. Crain, Jr., Assistant Co-ordinator with the Office of Elder Affairs who was extremely impressed with our outstanding progress, good leadership and creativity as was Mr. Donald Strong, Director of Program Co-ordination of the Bureau of Aging. The most rewarding of our efforts came in a letter from Representative William Q. MacLean, Jr. which stated that the quality of our proposal and our serious efforts won a lion's share of the \$25,000.00 which was to be divided between twenty-one other requesting communities. This is a tremendous victory for our 3,300 Senior Citizens of Fairhaven and as "Biffy's" letter reveals a commendable effort to further develop what is already one of the most productive elder groups in Massachusetts.

1395 — Senior Citizens of Fairhaven availed themselves of the half fares.

2300 — Senior Citizens have obtained I.D. cards and are listed with us which is more than half of the Senior Citizens in Fairhaven.

Spiraling food costs keep an already inadequate income at status quo, therefore to relieve the pressure, we established the Hot Lunch Program in co-operation with the Fairhaven School Department. A total of 8,000 dinners have been served our Seniors since the Hot Lunch Program was established in November 1971. This is a nutritional meal, planned by the School Department's dietitian at a cost of 50¢ to Seniors. The Leroy Wood School and the Oxford School cafeterias are used for this purpose. When the facilities of the school are not available due to school vacations etc., we arranged with Model Cities in New Bedford who supplied us with 585 dinners during a two month vacation period this past summer. These dinners were delivered to the disabled as well as our regular Seniors who regularly partake of these meals. Meals were delivered on two three-wheel bikes, borrowed for this purpose from two Senior Citizens and manned by two youths, Donald Livramento and Charles Shurtleff who's salaries were

paid for by Model Cities, however the Council office was responsible for keeping a record of their time as well as the payroll. We now have the use, temporarily of Wm. Stuart Chace's station wagon, who volunteered and who also drives for a small remuneration of 10¢ a mile to deliver our "OUTREACH" Hot Meals to the disabled, bedridden and recovery patients in our area. To date with the help of volunteers, Mrs. Belliveau and Dan Berry they have delivered, since the programs inception 820 dinners in a period of three months. There is a great need for this program to continue as we are not reaching as many as we should.

During the summer when there are no school lunches the Senior Bus takes the Seniors to Mattapoissett Wharf, Tina's and Driftwood for fish and chips. This is not run in opposition to our hot lunch program but only when school lunches are not available or not palatable for the elderly.

Every Wednesday the Senior Bus takes approximately 25 to 30 to the North Dartmouth Mall for shopping or to the Cinema.

On Fridays a new shopping trip has been started, for those needing transportation to Almac's, Fernandes, Stop & Shop, Little Bay Market, Dumas Market and the Pioneer Market.

On October 12th, the first Senior Counselling Sessions at the Community House at Green Meadows was started with Mary Elizabeth Kirk, R.N. taking blood pressures, temperatures, weight and a sugar test. We feel this program is inadequate at the present time due to the once a month schedule. We feel sure however, with our next budget we can increase this program for all our elderly.

Our Seniors (men only) attended the Red Sox baseball game, financed by the Lion's Club. 105 Seniors enjoyed free transportation, free ticket to the ball park and refreshments. We are forever grateful to the Lion's Club.

The Council's recreation department under the capable direction of Mrs. Helen Holt arranged over 30 tours or trips for Senior Citizens and friends since February 1972. Mrs. Amelia Dulude is her assistant who represents the Acushnet Jolly Seniors.

The office force was most appreciative of the work done by two Model Cities youngsters who helped in our office during the school vacations. Ann Bonas and Leslie LeBlanc were sadly missed when they returned to classes. Their weekly salaries were paid for by Model Cities. A special thanks to Agnes Reeves, Helen Holt, Blanche Haydon, Gladys Gobell, Florence Larsen, Nellie Sala,

Anna Days, Joyce Sylvia and Edith Etchells of Our Lady's Haven, for their volunteer help in the office.

Our office has been involved with two government sponsored programs. Project Find, is a Federal Food Assistance Program to help Senior Citizens who are eligible for Food assistance. This program helps supplement their budget. Friendly Visitor Project, sponsored by the New Bedford YWCA, helps to dispel loneliness of the shut-in and someone to call them every day at a specified time. We also helped the Easter Seal Society for Crippled Children and Adults of Massachusetts, Inc., with a survey on the needs of housing in Fairhaven for the disabled.

The Council urged our Senior Citizens to participate in a letter writing campaign to increase Social Security by 25%. Letters by the thousands were sent to Senator Edward Kennedy, Senator Edward Brooks, Congressman Hastings Keith, Congressman Wilbur Mills and Honorable Russell B. Long. On April 15th, we attended the Senior Forum at Keith Jr. High School, guest speakers were Rep. Wilbur D. Mills, D-Ark. Chairman of the House Ways & Means Committee, Rep. James A. Burke, D-Mass. a member of the House Ways & Means Committee as well as Rep. Margaret Heckler, Mr. Samuel Harmon, Assistant Secretary of the Massachusetts Cabinet on Elderly Affairs and Mr. Frank Manning on the staff of Elderly Affairs. It is the Council's contention that these programs were instrumental in obtaining for our Senior Citizens the 20% increase in Social Security and the 100% coverage for elderly widows.

Mr. Malcolm Cummings our Director met several times with the Fairhaven Community Nurses Board of Directors to arrange a "Health Program" for Seniors. On October 12th, the Senior Health Counseling Session at the Green Meadows Community House was started. Once a month on the second Thursday at 2:00 p.m. In co-operation with the Board of Health a Flu Clinic was established by the Council which was held at the Fairhaven Boys Club on Wednesday November 1st, from 2 to 4 p.m. Dr. Steven Lauris and the Fairhaven Community Nurses are to be congratulated in giving flu shots to a total of 463 Town employees and Seniors. 269 received the first shot or booster shot plus 194 the second shot on December 13th.

On April 25th, 15 school children were picked up at the Anthony School for shots being given at the Oxford School.

The Council has been instrumental in solving many problems of our Senior Citizens, serious, extremely urgent and mental. We

have received over seventy calls of Seniors with problems regarding Medicare, Social Security, Surplus Food Health and transportation. If the Council found it necessary we referred them to the proper agency who in turn advised us as to the outcome of their problem. We have held a counselling session for Seniors with mental problems who will not discuss them with relatives or a psychologist because they are afraid. Our Senior Bus takes a group for eye examinations and to keep doctor's appointments when transportation is not available.

The Council Board recommends that to meet the needs of our older citizens, the Town Planning Board and the Housing Authority should make every effort to include, in their next elderly housing development, a large community building to hold a clinic as well as headquarters for the Fairhaven Council on Aging.

We arranged a Valentine Party with refreshments and prizes donated by concerned friends of Senior Citizens as well as the elderly. Our recreation department started on February 21st, to hold Beano and card games every Monday. We had an average of 125 at every Beano which was held at the F. H. Boy's Club. We held two Beano games at the F. H. Grange with 80 to 86 Seniors in attendance then the F. H. American Legion allowed us to use their Hall but the attendance has constantly dropped with an average now of 75, mostly due to constantly having to change and find a suitable place to hold Beano. The F. H. American Legion Hall is not really a suitable place for our Senior Citizens as they require more heat than the average person and we have no finances to help defray the expenses.

Our Seniors enjoyed the Flag Day ceremony, the Art Show at the Rogers School, a school play given by the students of the Hastings Jr. High for Senior Citizens pleasure and the Fair June 10th. at the Hastings Jr. High School. The Seniors from the Church of the Good Shepherd on June 29th, enjoyed an outing to the Fin, Fur and Feather Club. There was a free day enjoyed at the "Skipper" using all the Health Spa facilities and due to the "Skipper's" generosity a great many of our Seniors now enjoy swimming and exercises to keep in trim. When attending the Cinema's at the Dartmouth Mall on Wednesdays, patients from the Center Green Nursing Home, Our Lady's Haven and Nichols Nursing Home enjoy the pleasure and company of our Senior Citizens who go regularly. The Senior Bus took the members from the East Fairhaven Golden Age Club to Onset on July 27th. Seniors also attended the band concert at Cushman Park, the Senior Candidates Forum at the Oxford Cinema and a rally at the Dartmouth Mall for Representative Edward Brooks to announce his candidacy, attendance at the Band Concerts held at Green

Meadows, a tour of the beautiful Unitarian Church and the Millicent Library.

Our office force keeps a record of all Senior Citizens in the Town as well as their health records which is typed onto the back of their I. D. cards on file. We have addressograph cards made up by precincts, ready for our Senior Newspaper. Records are also kept of 1/2 fare bus tickets, names of all people who received flu-shots as well as daily records of the Hot Lunch Program, Outreach, Bus trips, shopping, etc. We send out get well cards as well as sympathy cards. We have tables with hand made gifts made by our Senior Citizens to sell.

We took 16 Seniors from the Centre Green Nursing Home to New Bedford to get their I. D. cards. 35 Seniors from Our Lady's Haven were taken for a picnic to Buttonwood Park. The Senior Bus took 13 Seniors to vote in the Town election, from the Oxford School lunch to the Rogers School where they are registered. Patients from the Nichols Nursing Home and a nurse were taken to the Millicent Library to enjoy several morning programs and returned them in time for lunch. The Senior Bus took 46 Seniors in July to Provincetown to spend the day.

The Council Board members and officers attended meetings with officials of E.E.A., the Board of Selectmen, F. H. American Legion, F. H. Boy's Club, F. H. School Dept. Circa, F. H. Community Nurses, Welfare Dept., Housing Authority, Finance Board, Board of Health, Social Security Office, N. B. Council on Aging, New Bedford City Council on transportation, Friendly Visitor, YWCA, Model Cities, Acushnet Council on Aging, Mattapoissett Council on Aging, Sconticut Neck Improvement Association, Senior Senate Chapter #2, Personel Board, Jewish Club, Onboard and also attended a Washington, D. C. three day National convention for Senior Citizens, Legislative Council for Older Americans in Boston, Executive Office of Elder Affairs in Boston and the Senior Forum.

Malcolm Cummings, Director of the Council attended classes in Taunton for Social Work. He attended 10 sessions given under the auspices of the E.E.A. Program, staffed by Dr. McKay, D. S. W. from Boston College and Mr. Joseph Wade, Chief of the Welfare Department in Taunton.

The Council on Aging accepted with regret the resignations of Mrs. Grace Gobell, Treasurer and Mrs. Blanche Haydon, Part-time Secretary, due to personal obligations.

At this time, with the New Year just beginning we wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Board of Public Works, F. H. Hous-

ing Authority, Board of Health, School Department, F. H. Community Nurses, The Finance Board, Dr. Steven Lauris, Browne's Pharmacy, F. H. Grange, F. H. American Legion and especially Mrs. Alice Torres and Irva M. Bushnell for their patience and understanding in the development of one of the younger Town departments. We are looking forward to continuing our every effort in fulfilling obligations to our Senior Citizens who have contributed so much to this Town of ours and to earn the respect of all the residents of the Town of Fairhaven.

We thank all our many volunteers, young and old who have helped to make this a banner year.

Respectfully submitted,

Malcolm M. Cummings, Director

Joseph A. Wenzel, Chairman

Helen Holt, Co-Chairman

Edith Rogers, Advisor

Theresa Gold, Board Member

Nellie Sala, Board Member

Florence Larson, Board Member

Jerry Neubauer, Board member

Clare Blain, Board Member

Wm. Stuart Chace, Assoc. - Board Member

Agnes Reeves, Part-Time Secretary

Monica Belliveau, Part-Time Secretary

Historical Commission



Seated: Walter Silveira, Elizabeth I. Hastings, Mary H. Battaini, and guest speaker, Representative William Q. MacLean.

Standing: Louis A. Veilleux, Milton Delano, Donald R. Bernard, George Coleman, Rita E. Steele, Paul B. Drake.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In 1972 the Fairhaven Historical Commission commenced its second year of operation. The Commission was established to spearhead efforts to preserve, restore, and promote the history of Fairhaven. The Commission also may coordinate the activities of various groups dealing with the town's history. 1972 was a productive year with many projects begun.

Through the work of the Commission, Fort Phoenix was placed on the National Register of Historic Places. Much needs to be done at the work to preserve and restore the landmark. The 1972 annual town meeting appropriated five hundred dollars for restoration work at Fort Phoenix. Work has begun on replacing the rotted casements of the Revolutionary War cannons. One has been completely replaced, and it is hoped that the work can be completed on the remaining pieces in 1973.

The Commission voted in 1972 to establish an associate membership to help with the various programs dealt with by the Com-

mission. Mr. Louis Veilleux and Mr. George Coleman were named associate members. Mr. Coleman heads the sub-committee which along with individuals and the Fairhaven Historical Society shall research the history of selected buildings in the town.

In 1972 the Fourth Olde Dartmouth militia was organized in Fairhaven. The militia is a reminder of participation during the American Revolution. The men who organized the militia ought to be commended for their excellent work, for the militia is a credit to the town of Fairhaven and its citizens.

The Fairhaven Historical Commission welcomes the help and recommendations of the townspeople in its work.

1972 Annual Report of the Fairhaven Historical Commission

submitted by

Paul Drake, Secretary



4th OLD DARTMOUTH MILITIA - FORT PHOENIX GARRISON

Proclaimed March 3, 1972

Donald R. Bernard, Capt.; William O'Brien, Lt.; Raymond Pelletier, Ensign Adj.; George N. Gagnon, Ensign Paymaster; George Coleman, Historian; Henry Young, Sgt. Major.

Personnel Board



John D. Moore, Malcolm R. Shurtleff, Edward L. Miller, Albert Figueiredo, William D. Condon, Sylvia A. Gaucher.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD - 1972

During the past year the Personnel Board's main thrust has been directed towards interpreting, recommending and clarifying personnel matters as they relate to the day to day administration of the Personnel By-Law. With the increasing growth of the town and the increased complexity of services, there has been a corresponding growth in personnel matters concerning descriptions of duties and other conditions of employment. The Personnel Board has endeavored to meet these situations in a manner that reflects the best interests of the town.

The Personnel Board has also continued to provide assistance in the collective bargaining process. In this area members of the Personnel Board have worked as resource persons with all administrative units involved in bargaining. Through the cooperative efforts of all parties concerned, positive accord has been reached in many areas during the bargaining process.

This year the Personnel Board's recommendations on wages are within the guide lines established by the Federal Government.

We have also attempted to unify areas of fringe benefits for all employees of the town while also clarifying measures to insure the proper administration of these areas.

Albert J. Figueiredo, Chairman

Edward Miller, Vice-Chairman

William Condon

John D. Moore

Malcolm Shurtleff

Millicent Library Trustees



Seated, left to right: Walter Silveira, Mary D. Silveira, Alice S. Torres, Florence R. Carpenter, Pearl E. Wilbor.

Standing, left to right: George A. Bunnell, Jr., Marion N. Lewin, Everett S. Allen, Earl J. Dias, Rita E. Steele, Dennis A. Duval, James P. Honohan.

The Millicent Library

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

To the Board of Trustees of the Millicent Library For the Year 1972

Adult Programs

The regular program series for adults was extended this year. From January through March, during a ten-week period, the following were offered: Janet Gillespie giving some delightful episodes from her book "A Joyful Noise;" a repeat of part 7 "Grandeur and Obedience" from Kenneth Clark's Civilization film series; Mrs. Olinda Tavares, curator of the Doll Museum in Fairhaven, talking about old dolls; David Smith from Swain School on the subject "Artists of Old New Bedford;" Miss Mary Luiz showing slides of her trips to Portugal; Rita Steele on Japan; The Rev. Norman Helm on his second trip to Israel; Ruth Atkinson talking about and showing slides of Yankee III and her trip "Through France with the Johnsons;" Mrs. Everett B. Case illustrating "Gravestone Rubbings;" and a woodwind concert by Mr. Robert Clarkson and his students from Fairhaven High School.

The eleven-week series from October through December began and ended with the beautiful British film, the ballet "Peter Rabbit and Tales of Beatrix Potter." The remainder of the programs featured Milton Travers speaking on "A History of Indians of Southeastern Massachusetts, Rhode Island and the Islands;" The National Geographic film "Alaska;" a repeat of part 9 "The Pursuit of Happiness" from the Civilization film series; Bradford Luther showing beautiful slides on underwater activities; slides of Old Sturbridge Village; Marian and Raymond Mitchell talking about and showing pictures of Italy; a W.C. Fields film festival; a repeat of our film "The World of Andrew Wyeth;" slides of "Christmas at the Washington Cathedral."

Because of the great interest in needlepoint, two series of slides were shown this fall: "A Guide to the Washington Cathedral" and "Needlepoint at the Cathedral."

Numerous other adult activities took place here that were organized by other groups: the Garden Club, The Fairhaven Historical Society, Girl Scout leaders, the College Club, the College Club Antiques Group, Delta Kappa Gamma, St. Joseph's Couples Club, the New Bedford Mothers' Club, the Wellesley Club and regular meetings of the librarians from Southeastern Massachusetts

and meetings of the Fairhaven Historical Commission. The Librarian was the speaker at some of these gatherings.

Again this year the Sons of Norway sponsored a Norwegian-English class, which was held at the library Monday evenings. The library was also host to the Students International Meditation Society, who presented lectures on the techniques of transcendental meditation.

Requests for programs at the Nichols Nursing Home were frequent. Films as well as large-print magazines and newspapers were brought to the patients.

A significant step in Adult Education was taken with the offering of four historic bus tours of Fairhaven. Sponsored by the Fairhaven Historical Society and the Fairhaven Historical Commission, the tours were organized from the library that provided kits of historical brochures and papers for each participant. Our dynamic local historian and authority on Fort Phoenix, Donald R. Bernard, was the tour conductor. These events have been a determining factor in the community's growing awareness of Fairhaven's fascinating past.

Children's Programs

The pre-school hour continued for children from four to five years of age and because of the numbers, children under four had to be excluded. Thirty-eight received Listening Certificates in June.

The regular Friday afternoon story hours averaged thirty young people. These sessions planned for grades one through six were appealing only to those in the younger grades.

Special story hours were held on request. Among the guests this year were grades one and two from the Old Rochester elementary schools; ONBOARD pre-school class from New Bedford and the two kindergarten classes from the Loft School in Marion. All of these groups had a tour of the library as well.

The programs for the Junior and Senior High School pupils were a success. In the February vacation film programs were started. Enough expressed an interest so that a regular fall film series was organized.

In October a Young Adult Rotating Book Collection, books loaned from the Eastern Region, was started. The first program, "The Poetry Workshop," was attended by two hundred young people from the Junior and Senior High Schools. As a result, a regular Wednesday afternoon film series was planned with good attendance and no discipline problems.

The summer story hours were successful, although the attendance was small because of the increasing amount of programming planned by other organizations. Mr. William Finn, Director of Swain School and author of "Fishermen on Georges Bank" described the voyage he took on the dragger *Ellen Marie*; Mrs. Althea H. Jackson discussed her book "Story of Eating customs;" Milton A. Travers, writer and authority on the Indians of Massachusetts, gave a very informative lecture on the local tribes; Mrs. Olinda Tavares of the Fairhaven Doll Museum talked about dolls from other lands; featuring the collection of Miss Avis M. Pillsbury, former Librarian of The Millicent Library.

During the year the Children's Librarian attended workshops on Children's and Young Adult programs and attended state and regional library meetings.

Other Library Activities

In June, four producers and technicians from NHK Television, Tokyo, came to Fairhaven to do a documentary film on Manjiro Nakahama, the first Japanese to be educated in this country in the middle 1800's. The library, the Librarian and a Fairhaven High School history class were all included in the program, which was broadcast in Japan in the fall.

During the summer a long-contemplated project, indexing the *Fairhaven Star*, was started by the Neighborhood Youth Corps.

Another phase of library business long anticipated was the initiation of a retirement plan for employees of the library.

New equipment acquired included three oak cabinets from St. Boniface's Church, along with a lectern. Two wrought-iron railings were placed at the lower sets of steps leading to the front entrance.

The Rogers Room held some interesting art in an exhibit of Fairhaven school work in May. During the summer months Miss Donna Macomber, one of Fairhaven's most talented young ladies, exhibited fourteen of her works and donated one of her paintings to the library. Mr. Raymond Hoefel of Fairhaven added to his beautiful collection of minerals and shells on permanent loan at the library.

2,244 books were added this year and 667 withdrawn, leaving 66,422 in the collection. 2383 items were catalogued.

Circulation figures totaled 77,825. 1,717 borrowers were registered, 869 of them new patrons. 5,526 have library cards or 33.8% of the population.

Gifts

Books, pamphlets and magazines were generously donated by our patrons, and many books were given as memorials. Two memorial book funds were established, the Agnes F. Hewitt Memorial, in memory of a former staff member, and the Mildred O. Tunstall Memorial in memory of one of the library's most devoted patrons.

Mr. Paul Peralta-Ramos, President of the Board, donated a large portion of his collection of art books; and with his brother, Count Salm, presented the library with a painting of the first oil well in Titusville, Pennsylvania, a part of Mr. Henry H. Rogers' early history.

Mr. and Mrs. Howard G. Crowell of Mattapoisett gave the library a large painting of the seaside fort by Clement Swift, a native of Acushnet.

Trustees and Staff

In May Mrs. Alice Torres was appointed Trustee of the library; and Count Peter Salm, a great-grandson of Henry Rogers, was asked to be the library's first Honorary Trustee. Mr. William Tallman resigned in June.

Staff members attended state and area library meetings and workshops, and the Librarian was asked to speak to various groups in the greater New Bedford area.

Reading Disability Program

The Millicent Library Learning Disabilities Center opened in March, 1972. The purpose of the Center is to provide a pleasant, quiet environment for children with handicaps to read, play, converse, discover and learn with the help of student volunteers. Many close relationships have been established between students and the children using the facility.

Our goal is to encourage the use of the library and to help dispel the fear some Learning Disabled children experience in the Library situation. Inability to read, follow directions, or alphabetize often pose a threat to the L. D. child. We want the child to feel comfortable, to help him establish the life-long habit of frequent library visits. We want him to know the tremendous wealth of information available to him and to help him learn how to use information for his own improvement and pleasure.

Our four adult volunteers are associated with the Greater New Bedford Chapter for Children with Learning Disabilities. Three of these women, Mrs. Phyllis Carney, Miss Karen Larson

and Mrs. Carol Valerio, are also tutors in the Perceptual Program of the Fairhaven Public Schools. The fourth member, Mrs. Nancy Mach, is the mother of three boys with Learning Disabilities.

Seven student volunteers are supplied to us by the Future Teachers Club of Fairhaven High School and four students from South-eastern Massachusetts University are earning some credits by volunteering their services every Tuesday and Thursday from 3-5 p.m. A mini-course on the handling of L.D. student was given prior to our opening, and this has helped considerably in the understanding of many problems.

We have serviced thirty-five children during the six full months of operation. Fifteen boys and girls attend both sessions regularly. Ten children also receive their own talking books at home from Perkins.

Among the children coming to the Center, the following disabilities have been identified:

- 1 Aphasic child (girl)
- 2 Children with extreme hyper-activity
- 1 Child with speech deficits (girl)
- 3 Children with severe auditory perception problems
- 1 Blind child (girl)
- 6 Children with visual perception and motor problems

Our activities include listening to tapes, talking books, individual filmstrips, tape recording the children reading books, encouraging verbalization for improved language development, playing games with emphasis on individual attention. Some children have given puppet shows, making up the stories themselves. The student volunteers have recorded some of these.

During October, the children made a display for the main library and cut faces into real pumpkins. For some, this was a first-time experience.

The November project was planned by a High School student and involved the making of pine cone candle holders for the Thanksgiving holiday.

In December, one of the art majors from S. M. U. directed the making of Christmas cards and scenes. This gave her valuable experience as well as the children.

In the past several months, our children have enjoyed movies presented by the library. One in particular, the London Ballet Corps depicting stories and characters from the Beatrix Potter books, delighted the students and children.

We have entertained as our guests the eighteen art students of Professor Peter London from S. M. U. He had assigned a project

to his students in which design had to serve a specific purpose. His students decided to develop games and toys geared to the needs of children with perceptual problems. They presented their innovative and interesting games at the Center, and let the children play with and manipulate the materials. The college students were able to get an immediate feedback on the merit of their creations. The children surprised the creators by finding new and varied uses for the items presented to them. This session was a marvelous learning experience for all who were involved.

As we enter January and a new year, we anticipate an even better participation in our projects. With the sustained support of our Librarian, Miss Steele, the enthusiastic help of our volunteers and the eagerness of the children who come to us, we are ready to meet the challenge of 1973.

Carol Valerio

Director
Learning Disabilities Center

Conclusion

Most of the emphasis in library activities in 1972 has been on reaching out to the exceptional children, the mentally retarded, the blind and the homebound. With the Reading Disability Program and the overtures made in the formation of a working program with the elderly, the library recognizes that its immediate future is a very ambitious one. However, we welcome the challenge and feel that it will be worth while if we can realize the end.

Respectfully submitted,

Rita E. Steele, Librarian

THE MILLICENT LIBRARY

Report of the Treasurer for the year ended December 31, 1972

December 31, 1971 — Balance on hand \$32.87

RECEIPTS

Town of Fairhaven	83,340.50	
Title I Program	2,258.83	
Rogers Endowment Fund	3,500.00	
Mrs. Germaine Benjamin Cromwell	1,200.00	
Contributions	173.79	
Fines	1,783.99	
Items sold and refunds	2,196.38	
	-----	94,453.49

		94,486.36

EXPENDITURES

Salaries: Staff	44,195.38	
Salary: Janitor	6,149.52	
Social Security	2,605.19	
Retirement	815.29	
Blue Cross	2,081.60	
Title I Program	2,145.09	
Books	18,336.37	
Periodicals	1,714.11	
Library of Congress	525.95	
Telephone	746.95	
Gas and Electricity	2,881.74	
Fuel	2,203.19	
Insurance	465.00	
Annual Report	260.00	
Library and Office Supplies	4,726.25	
New Equipment	987.45	
Repairs to Equipment	179.66	
Building Maintenance	1,489.55	
Bookmobile Maintenance	1,721.36	
	<hr/>	94,229.65
Balance on hand December 31, 1972		<hr/> 256.71

Investments

Endowment with Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$100,000.00
Fairhaven Savings Bank	
Marjorie Wilbor Baylis Memorial Book Fund	288.77
Eldred E. Besse Memorial Book Fund	96.92
Muriel E. Chace Memorial Book Fund	353.05
Agnes F. Hewitt Memorial Book Fund	65.83
Eliot R. Mowat Memorial Book Fund	254.33
John J. Oliveira Memorial Book Fund	130.43
Thornton M. Richards III Memorial Book Fund	566.57
Evelyn Silveira Saulnier Memorial Book Fund	289.27
Mildred O. Tunstall Memorial Book Fund	566.74

Book Stock

	<i>Adult</i>	<i>Juvenile</i>	<i>Total</i>
Volumes at beginning of year	50,644	14,201	64,845
Volumes added	1,656	588	2,244
Volumes withdrawn	600	67	667
Total volumes at end of year	51,700	14,722	66,422
Periodicals currently received			176
Publications issued	Annual Report, Monthly List of Books		

Use

	<i>Adult</i>	<i>Juvenile</i>	<i>Total</i>
Total volumes loaned	49,250	28,575	77,825
Circulation per capita			4.8
Circulation per registered borrower			14

Registration

	<i>Adult</i>	<i>Juvenile</i>	<i>Total</i>
Borrowers registered during year	1,088	629	1,717
Total of registered borrowers (3 year registration)	3,429	2,097	5,526
Per cent registered borrowers of population served			33.8%

School Committee



Victor L. Brunette, Lynwood P. Harriman, Peter F. Barcellos, Walter Silveira, Jr., Antone C. Martin, Jr., Robert W. Foster, Kent W. Hemingway, Elizabeth I. Hastings.

SCHOOL REPORT

	<i>Term Expires</i>
Peter F. Barcellos, 36 Lafayette Street	1973
Robert W. Foster, 107 Fort Street, Vice-Chairman	1974
Elizabeth I. Hastings, 210 Main Street	1973
Kent W. Hemingway, 137 No. Walnut Street	1975
Antone C. Martin, Jr., 73 Jerusalem Road, Chairman	1975
Walter Silveira, Jr., 55 Massasoit Avenue	1974

SUPERINTENDENT AND SECRETARY TO THE COMMITTEE

Lynwood P. Harriman, 128 Pleasant Street

Office: 997-2971

Residence: 993-8977

**ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT
FOR ELEMENTARY EDUCATION**

Victor L. Brunette, 773 Washington Street

Office: 997-2971

Residence: 994-5422

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

James T. Hughes, 15 Ocean Avenue
Administrative Assistant

Nesta M. Oliveira, 19 Birchfield Street
Principal Clerk and Secretary to the Department Head

Betty J. Andrade (Mrs.), 790 Brock Avenue, New Bedford
Senior Account Clerk

Donna M. Nichols (Mrs.), 158 Ash Street, New Bedford
Junior Clerk-Typist

OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

Rachel J. McGowan (Mrs.), 22 Mulberry Street
Principal Clerk and Typist

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Stanley J. Grabiec, 35 Branscomb Street, New Bedford
Principal, Fairhaven High School

John R. Motha, 19 Wayne Memorial Drive, No. Dartmouth
Principal, Hastings Jr. High School

Jenny Xifaras (Mrs.), 781 Rockdale Avenue
Principal, Edmund Anthony, Jr. School

Hazel W. Thompson (Mrs.), Brandt Beach Ave., Mattapoisett
Principal, East Fairhaven School

Mary S. Toledo, 27 Union Street, Fairhaven
Principal, Oxford School

Ellen E. Rex (Mrs.), 5 Pilgrim Avenue, Fairhaven
Principal, Rogers School

Edythe Rankin (Mrs.), 53 Huttleston Avenue, Fairhaven
Principal, Job C. Tripp School

May K. Bennett, 41 Pearl Street, Mattapoisett
Principal, LeRoy L. Wood School

Personal appointments with Superintendent and administrative personnel may be made by calling the office.

STAFF DIRECTORS

Elizabeth Mandell (Mrs.), Mahoney's Lane, Mattapoisett
Director of Art

Doris D. Bruce (Mrs.), 21 Brook Drive, Fairhaven
Director of Guidance and Placement

Antonio Santos Jr., 299 Alden Road, Fairhaven
Director of Music

Melvin Entin, 5 Laurel Street, Fairhaven
Director of Physical Education and Athletics

Roger J. Toni, 56 Marsh Street, Fall River
Director of Special Education

Charles F. Foley, 102 Topham Street, New Bedford
Director of State and Federally-Aided Programs

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Charles P. Sykes, M.D., 63 Ash Street, New Bedford

SCHOOL NURSES AND AIDE

Louise F. Dennie, (Mrs.), R.N., Water Street, Mattapoisett
Head Nurse, High School Nurse

Barbara F. Keith (Mrs.), R.N., 37 Driscoll Lane, Mattapoisett
Elementary School Nurse

Judith Pasquill (Mrs.), R.N., 3 Newton Street, Fairhaven
Junior High School Nurse

Patricia Krosschell (Mrs.), R.N., Aide, 131 Evergreen Street
Fairhaven

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Kevin Cadieux, 27 Fort Street, Fairhaven

School Calendar

1972-1973



	<i>No. of Weeks</i>	<i>Opening Date</i>	<i>Closing Date</i>	<i>No. of Days</i>
First Term	16	Wed., Sept. 6	Fri., Dec. 23	73
Second Term	7	Tues., Jan. 2	Fri., Feb. 16	34
Third Term	7	Mon., Feb. 26	Fri., April 13	35
Fourth Term	9	Mon., April 23	Fri., June 22	44
	<hr/> 39			<hr/> 186

There will be no sessions on the following days, which occur during the scheduled terms for the school year 1972-73 (Holidays):

Mon., October 9, 1972	Columbus Day
Mon., October 23, 1972	Veterans' Day
Wed., Nov. 8, 1972	Teachers' Convention
Thurs., and Fri., Nov. 23 and 24, 1972	Thanksgiving Recess from Noon, November 22
Mon., May 28, 1972	Memorial Day

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2

7:00 a.m. Indicates no school for all day.*

11:30 a.m. Indicates no afternoon sessions in Grades 1-6.

*School will be held in the Junior High School and Senior High School on all days regardless of weather conditions unless special announcement is made over radio stations WBSM and WNBH. Parents are urged to use their own judgement in sending students to school when the weather is inclement.

It is the policy of the School Committee to order the no-school signal only in the most severe weather conditions or when road conditions are such as to make transportation extremely hazardous or impassable with respect particularly to Grades 1-6.

Report of the School Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Fairhaven:

We are pleased to submit herewith the annual report of the Fairhaven Public Schools, including the report of the Superintendent of Schools and other members of the administrative staff for the calendar year 1972.

It is the responsibility of the School Committee under the General Laws, specifically Chapter 71, Section 37 to "have general charge of all the public schools, including the evening schools and evening high school." It is the primary responsibility of the School Committee to establish the general direction of the educational programs of the Fairhaven Schools with the advice of the Administration and professional staff of the system. We are the elected representatives of the people and serve our constituency as the regulatory and policymaking body of the public schools. We believe we have two major responsibilities, namely: to oversee the operations of schools and secure the most equitable administration for the citizenry and their children by providing individual treatment with an equal opportunity for progressing in a learning environment appropriate to each individual's, mental, physical, and emotional capabilities; and to serve as the legislative and judicial body regulating the executive offices of the Superintendent and his administrative staff.

Your School Committee has had thirty-four official meetings during the past school year, as well as other non-official budget workshops and school visitations, which have served to acquaint the School Committee with the various problems as well as the progress of the schools. In many ways, the work of the School Committee is a time-consuming and thankless task due to the increasing complexities of laws and regulations from the State and Federal Governments and the seeming inability to keep the costs of operations within manageable limits, yet, it is a rewarding task indeed when we are able to see the progress in the ability of the schools to respond to solutions of problems and in the providing of programs which have contributed to the individual welfare of so many of our young people. It is our sincere hope that our efforts as a School Committee may be able to afford us continued satisfactions as we observe the effects of today's programs in the productive lives of the citizens of tomorrow.

In our "School Report" each year we have decried the increasing percentage of our town's resources being expended for the public schools. However, even though our percentage of increase in the 1972 budget was the lowest at 11.4% then it has been in a number of years, it still amounted to an increase of \$309,140.76 over the 1971 budget. Even if our services and the numbers of students did not increase and there were no increases in the staff, we would expect our 1973 budget, on an 18-month fiscal year basis, to be increased by approximately 18% from \$3,116,635.38 to over \$5,400,000.00.

The cost of education with the increased demand for services is difficult to keep within reasonable bounds, yet by prudent examination we have been able to reduce the non-salary costs so that the percentage of salaries to the total budget has increased from 79.8% to 81.4% of the total budget. Consistently our non-educational expenditures in the past few years have increased at a much lower percentage than the general increase in the total budget in order to absorb the bargained salary increases of the staff. It is increasingly difficult to keep these non-salary costs at a lower percentage of increase than that of the total budget since there are so few areas that we have any direct control over. Transportation must be contracted for on a lowbid basis and each year these prices together with the costs of utilities and heat continue to skyrocket. In order to absorb these increases in our non-educational expenditures it has been necessary to cut back on the percentage of budget spent in the areas of maintenance, operation of plant, and replacement of equipment. In the long run, such savings would be foolhardy, since without proper maintenance, our buildings will eventually deteriorate to the point where a great deal more will have to be spent in order to return them to their proper condition.

The largest single factor contributing to the increase in budget is of course the professional salaries which last year constituted a 72.2% of the total budget for a total of \$2,179,000.00. If it were not for the wage controls limiting salary increases above established experience increments at 5.5% and since our professional salary schedule is one of the lowest in the Southeastern Massachusetts area, our budgets would doubtless have increased a great deal more than they have.

In September of 1973, it is mandated that the Fairhaven Schools establish kindergartens for all of our pre-school children. We have studied the various alternatives available for providing adequate facilities to implement the kindergartens. In each of the last two years the School Building Committee presented plans for the building of new facilities which would relieve the overcrowd-

ing in the elementary schools and at the same time provide adequate space for kindergartens. The annual Town Meeting, in its wisdom, rejected these plans in both of the years in which they were presented. Since this is the year in which we must implement the kindergartens and it would be impossible to provide facilities for these classes in our present facilities we are presenting a minimal plan this year, which involves the leasing of facilities to accomplish these purposes. Eight alternative plans, involving combinations of portable or relocatable facilities and/or existing parochial school facilities, have been presented by the administration to your School Committee. Cost figures including lease, operation, and staff requirements have been presented and it is the majority recommendation of the School Committee that a plan be adopted for the lease of the facilities at the Sacred Heart's Academy for a period of five years. There are two alternative plans for the use of this property to implement the kindergartens both of which we expect to air by means of public hearings between now and the annual Town Meeting. We still do not believe that the best interests of the town would be served by the construction of portable or relocatable classrooms due to the difficulties involved in providing sewerage facilities at some of the schools where public sewers are not available.

Either of the two proposals for the use of Sacred Heart's Academy are not ideal, since without owning the property and having the opportunity to redesign its facilities, a great deal of its use would be inefficient because we would be unable to use all of the available space yet we would have to pay for the heating and lighting of it.

The School Committee has been pleased to note that the public schools have secured in various Federally supported titles the total of \$98,625.76 in Federal funds for the implementation of various programs, principally for the provision of remedial instruction in the more economically deprived of our districts. We are indebted to our Director of Federal Programs for exerting every opportunity to discover sources of additional revenue to provide for the needs of our children. It is apparent that fewer and fewer of these categorically-granted programs will be forthcoming in the next few Congressional sessions. Many of the services which we have been able to provide with the use of Federal funds may have to be curtailed if we are expected to provide them with local and state funds alone. We would be extremely happy if the State legislature would be able to find the funds to provide us the full amount of State reimbursements to which we are entitled. This, alone, would provide a savings of over \$10.00 on the tax rate and would have greatly modified the effect of public school expenditures on the local property taxpayer.

The School Committee would like to express its sincere appreciation to all of the Town Departments and Town Officers for their assistance and cooperation throughout the year. Our particular thanks are extended to the Board of Selectmen, the Police and Fire Departments, the Town Accountant, the office of Town Clerk and Treasurer, the Planning Board, the Board of Public Works, the Finance Committee, the Capital Expenditures Committee, the School Building Committee, and so many others, who have worked so diligently in providing us with advice and assistance throughout the year. As always, your School Committee and the Administrative Staff have been pleased to cooperate wherever possible with all of the Town Departments and the citizenry for the welfare of our community.

In conclusion, may we express our sincere appreciation to the taxpayers and the parents of our school children for their support, understanding and sincere cooperation in all of our endeavors. We know and fully appreciate that our citizens feel that the operations of the schools is costing them too much. We sincerely pledge to do our best to keep these costs as minimal as possible, however, we feel that our citizens are proud of their schools and we pledge to you, collectively and individually, to bring every possible resource to bear to provide you with the finest possible educational opportunity consistent with the resources, which you allocate to us.

We would like to express our appreciation also to the Administrative staff in the Public Schools who have in any way directly or indirectly become involved with the School Committee in implementing the policies and procedures of the school system for the best welfare of the students and the people we serve.

We commend to your attention the reports of the Superintendent of Schools and other Administrative staff officers, which are included herewith in the annual 1972 Fairhaven School Report.

Respectfully submitted,

Antone C. Martin, Jr., Chairman

Robert W. Foster, Vice-Chairman

Peter F. Barcellos

Elizabeth R. Hastings

Kent W. Hemingway

Walter Silveira, Jr.

Fairhaven School Committee

Report of the Superintendent of Schools



To the Fairhaven School Committee and the Citizens of the Town of Fairhaven:

In accordance with Sections 3 and 4 of Chapter 72 of the General Laws and the adopted policy of the Fairhaven School Committee, I have the honor of submitting my fifteenth annual report as Superintendent of the Fairhaven Schools as a part of the 118th such annual report. For over fourteen years, it has been my privilege to serve you as your Superintendent of Schools and to share my administration with many excellent professional educators during this period of time. I deeply appreciate the commitment and dedication of the fine teaching and administrative staff with which I am privileged to serve. If I have had any success in my tenure as Superintendent, it is due, in no small measure, to the commitment of the School Committee and those on the professional staff who have dedicated themselves to the realization of the educational goals of providing the finest educational system in this area without reservation. It is, therefore, with a sense of thankfulness to them, that I present to you our annual report of progress for the Fairhaven Schools in 1972.

The administration and operation of the public schools in today's times, although in many ways it is like the operation of a corporation, in late years, with the stresses of society and the changing technology and methodology, has caused administration to become more a process of crisis intervention and diplomacy than that of a logical, straight-forward business operation. The increasing numbers of individual problems involving social, psychological, and emotional overtones causes great difficulty in finding sufficient solutions to these problems to allow for the realization of the inherent right of all people under a democratic government to an education. My personal philosophy of the function of the public schools involves the natural right of every individual in a free society to an education. Perhaps this philosophy can be expressed in the words of Thomas Mann, who said, "I believe in the existence of a great, immortal, immutable principle of natural law, or natural ethics — a principle antecedent to all human institutions, and incapable of being abrogated by any ordinance of man — which provides the *absolute right* to an education of every human being that comes into the world, and which, of course, proves the correlative duty of every government to see that the means of an education are provided for all."

The realization of any all-inclusive philosophy of education which is as all-inclusive as the one above becomes increasingly more difficult of achievement. For the word "education" has become a more indefinite term with each passing year. The expectation of the public for the educational progress of their children and for themselves has become far more encompassing. No longer can we afford to be concerned only with the intellectual and skills development of our students, but increasingly we are finding it necessary to apply professional expertise from other areas outside the fields of education in order to assist in the physical, psychological, and social development at the same time.

In previous reports of this nature dealing with the expectations of the public, the School Committee, and the staff of the school system concerning what the superintendent of schools is, or what he ought to be, I have pointed out the fact that no one can be as expert in as many fields as he should. With the increasing involvement of education with the fields of psychology, neurology, psychiatry, normal and abnormal growth and development, the position of the school superintendent is becoming more and more like that of the hospital administrator, who coordinates the many varied disciplines used in his hospital, all of which are in areas of expertise other than his own. The superintendent, too, must, in order to achieve some realization of his own philosophy of an equal educational opportunity for all, not only be well versed in curriculum, methodology, and the current research and progress of innovative practices, but he must also be able to understand and interpret the findings and recommendations of other areas of professional expertise outside the field of education.

I have become deeply concerned in the past few years as a professional, who had gained some measure of professional expertise, both in training and experience in the field of education, that I have been able to spend less and less of my professional time on problems of curriculum and educational programs with the increasing concern and time necessary in providing the process whereby the education can happen. More of the time of most superintendents is spent in the fields of collective bargaining, legal and financial concerns, medical and social problems, than in the implementation of teaching methodology that takes place in the classroom. I am concerned that I must expect the day-to-day visitation of classes and working with individual teachers on improving their skills in instruction, be done by other administrators and supervisors on the staff rather than by myself. This responsibility for supervision of instruction in the classroom should be, and used to be, one of the most important functions of the superintendency. The burgeoning problems of administration and the operation of the vast enterprise education has become, has done much to erode the per-

sonal touch, which was prevalent and possible ten or fifteen years ago, when the superintendent not only knew by name each of the teachers but could recall to mind many of the minute details which contributed to making each teacher and each student a unique human being.

Something, somewhere, has been lost. What used to distinguish the educational system in a small town from that of a large city was the close personal touch that each administrator could bring to his student and to his staff, because the lack of the necessity for bureaucratic layers of administration and supervision was not necessary during the days in which the process was simpler. They tell us that we're doing the job of education better than ever before; yet, I am less and less sure that I can feel this with any objective certainty, when I find that I am able to spend so little time sitting down with an individual teacher or individual student who has some problem that I can help them with.

Since, as a result of these increasing encroachments upon my time, I shall confine my report to some of the larger concerns and refer you to the reports of the Assistant Superintendent and other administrators, which deal in depth with the specific directions and accomplishments of the past year. I have personally the utmost faith in their wisdom, expertise, and concern for the individual and collective welfare and progress of each student and teacher within our schools. Their assumption of the responsibilities, which which used to be mainly those of mine, has been so admirably assumed by each of them that I'm indebted to them for supplying that personal touch, which I can no longer fully provide for I realize that any success that I have had as a superintendent of schools, or that the school system has been able to achieve, has been due in great measure not to me nor to any individual alone, but to the collective teamwork of my administrators and the staff whose reports are contained herewith.

LEGISLATION

Significant among our current concerns are the enactment of several pieces of important educational legislation during the past legislative year, some of which I would like to briefly outline for the reader, for they have significant implications in years to come.

Perhaps 1972 was one of the most significant legislative years for educational legislation in the history of the Commonwealth. The enactment of Chapter 766 of the Acts of 1972 was one of the most all-encompassing and important pieces of educational legislation that has ever been enacted. This act provides a type of omnibus

or blanket program for "children with special needs." It requires that each school system provide all-inclusive and far-reaching programs in special education to be implemented by fiscal year 1975.

Up to the present, all programs in special education have each been handled in a categorical way, which required different degrees of concern and treatment as well as financial support dependent upon the numbers of individual students involved. We had separate programs for mental retardation, emotional disturbance, physically handicapped, perceptually handicapped, aphasic, blind, deaf and multiple handicapped children. As a result of separate legislation and separate funding sources, any atypical child with problems required a categorization and labelling. This had the effect of a great variation of services to these children with special needs, with some children having a greater educational opportunity than others in less favored categories or environments. These methods of labelling and defining the needs of children have had a stigmatizing effect and have caused rigid and narrow types of programs both in their content and in the policies for inclusion or exclusion of children from programs.

Chapter 766 provides for multiple handicaps, multi-phasic and interdisciplinary involvement, diagnosis (not only by educational but by medical and psychological experts), and therapy as necessary. The act provides for elimination of pathological and clinical isolation of special education classes and promotes collaborative efforts on a regional basis among school districts.

Each school system will be required to establish survey teams in concert with the Department of Mental Health, Department of Public Health, and the Department of Education. These survey teams will be composed of special education specialists, medical, psychiatric, pediatric, neurological, nursing, and social case-work specialists. Each of the various disciplines will examine each child referred to them independently. After all disciplines have completed their evaluations, they will be required to sit as a panel and collectively determine and recommend to the parent and the superintendent of schools what the educational and therapeutic prescription shall be for each individual child with special problems and needs. The prescription shall indicate the degree of integration with and/or segregation from the regular classroom program(s). Some of the more severe problems will be required to be segregated in very small groups with extreme individualization of instruction and therapy at a very high financial cost. Others will be fully integrated into the regular classrooms, but will require minimal degrees of supportive educational, medical, and psychological therapy and treatment.

Obviously the inclusion of so many varying degrees of expertise, with such highly specialized personnel, will become extremely expensive. Yet, the cost to the local community should be less than the present cost of the categorical and inequitable programs we are presently operating.

Chapter 766 provides that the Associate Commissioner for Special Education shall fund 100 per cent of all special education costs for the implementation of these programs above the average per pupil cost of students in the regular classes and programs. The legislation provides that the funds to which each town shall be entitled under this legislation shall be funded to the general fund of the town as the first category on the "cherry sheet." This means, from funds available for distribution to the towns, all entitlements under special education shall be paid first, in full, before distribution for any other purpose including the general school fund under Chapter 70.

Chapter 25 of 1972 amends Section 4 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws and provides for lease of land or buildings for educational purposes for not more than five years. The passage of this act will enable Fairhaven to provide a temporary solution to its facilities problems for the implementation of kindergartens and the alleviation of overcrowding in the elementary schools (on a temporary basis) by lease of the Sacred Hearts Academy or other available facilities. This type of solution was not possible for the Town until the passage of this legislation.

Chapter 86 of 1972 provides for the expenditure of up to \$5,000 by the School Committee for the employment of legal counsel for the general purposes of the School Committee.

Chapter 95 of 1972 provides for the required establishment of a Student Advisory Committee of five members to be elected by the student body of Fairhaven High School which shall meet at least five times during each school year with the School Committee.

Chapter 107 legally prohibits corporal punishment as a method of maintaining discipline upon school property.

Chapter 161 eliminates the requirements of a small pox vaccination for school attendance but retains the requirement of immunization against diphtheria, pertussis, tetanus, measles, and poliomyelitis.

Chapter 464 of the Acts of 1972 provides for the granting of tenure to superintendents of schools to be permissive with school

committees for all superintendents not already on tenure by April 1, 1974. It further provides that school committees may award a contract to a superintendent of schools for a period not exceeding six years in lieu of tenure.

Chapter 467 requires that each school committee shall publish its rules and regulations pertaining to conduct of students and teachers, which have been adopted and that such rules or regulations shall not become effective until filed with the Commissioner of Education.

EDUCATIONAL GOALS FOR MASSACHUSETTS

As I indicated last year, the State Board of Education has promulgated ten educational goals as ideals toward which each school system should strive, the intent of which is to provide direction in achieving a quality education.

The ten goals and the assessment of them in each school system is now required, and we have completed our first such annual report on our implementation of the ten goals. It is our hope that the method of "accountability" inherent in the reporting procedure on the ten goals may be made more accessible and accountable to the public by the establishment of an advisory committee composed of school committee, staff, and parents to provide continual review and assessment and suggestions for update of programs to conform to currently accepted methods of implementing the goals. Such an advisory committee would study the current reports on the goals as well as the recommendations for improvement of programs and select, in priority order, those programs and areas of improvement which should be recommended to the School Committee.

The achievement of these goals, as I indicated to you in my report last year, by means of a definitive statement of behavioral and performance objectives in all of our curriculum guides, is not going to be realized overnight. However, since I last reported to you, we have established a curriculum model which we have field-tested in the development of two widely divergent curriculum areas and all curriculum guides, which have been developed during the past year, have been provided in terms of the curriculum model, which requires a clear definition of behavioral and performance objectives whereby objective measurement of pupil progress can be made in terms of a pre-defined behavior and expected performance.

I would expect that steps will be taken during the 18-month budget cycle to shift our accounting system from the old-style, line item, budgeting and accounting system to the newer format of program, planning and budgeting whereby we may be able to objectively analyze the costs of operating each program in terms of the established performance objectives or expected end result. The job ahead may appear insurmountable, yet, if we keep setting our goals and chipping away little by little, we will be able to make considerably more progress than as if we approached the entire formidable task of doing everything at once.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Again it has been my privilege and pleasure to work very closely with the six individuals who have been elected by the townspeople to serve on the Fairhaven School Committee. Any new program has been analyzed from two paramount points of view: (1) is the program really necessary, and (2) is this the best and most economical way it can be achieved?

MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

The following is a statistical analysis of the membership, attendance, and enrollment for the past four years:

	68-69	69-70	70-71	71-72
Average Membership	3083	3183	3200	3267
Average Daily Attendance	2901	2978	3009	3069
Total Enrollment - October 1	3097	3208	3282	3312
Total Enrollment - Elementary	1639	1713	1740	1695
Total Enrollment - Secondary	1458	1495	1542	1617

The total enrollment as of October 1, 1972, is 3312, of which 1695 were in grades 1-6 and 1617 were enrolled in grades 7-12. You will note that the total enrollment for the entire system has only increased since October, 1971, from 3282 to 3312. The secondary enrollment increased from 1542 to 1617, while the elementary enrollment decreased from 1740 to 1695 in the same period of time.

TEACHER CHANGES

The following teachers have left our service during the past year:

<i>Name</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Began</i>	<i>Terminated</i>	<i>Memo</i>
Gail Augustinho	E. Fhvn.	9/ 1/71	6/30/72	Waltham
Naomi Battaini	Hastings JHS	9/ 1/70	6/30/72	Europe
Louise Brady	Unassigned	9/ 1/71	6/30/72	New York
Marguerite Easton	Rogers	9/ 1/68	7/ 7/72	Amherst
Florence Farnham	E. Fhvn.	9/ 1/71	6/30/72	At Home
Elizabeth Deans	Anthony	9/ 1/64	12/31/72	Needham
Joseph Finnerty	Hastings JHS	9/ 1/59	12/31/72	New Bedford
Manuel Fontes	High	9/ 4/56	6/30/72	At Home
Regina Giglio	Oxford	9/ 1/71	6/30/72	Needham
Wm. Griswold	Hastings JHS	9/ 1/68	6/30/72	Old Rochester
Michael Hochman	Hast's JHS	9/ 1/69	8/ 9/72	New Bedford
Patricia Hubbard	Rogers	1/16/67	8/ 9/72	New Jersey
Elaine Juhl	Hastings JHS	9/ 1/71	6/30/72	At Home
Maureen Kehoe	East Fhvn.	9/ 1/71	8/16/72	New Bedford
Doreen Nelsen	Hastings JHS	9/ 1/70	6/30/72	At Home
Natalie Richards	Tripp	9/ 1/71	6/30/72	At Home
Marlene Smith	Rogers	9/ 1/72	12/31/72	At Home
Edmund Sylvia	Hastings JHS	9/ 1/68	6/30/72	Religious Or.
Edward Trainor	High	9/ 1/54	11/22/72	Deceased

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

The following people are on our list of acting personnel on leaves of absence:

<i>Name</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Memo</i>
Carol Bardsley	Rogers	Maternity Leave 12/31/72
Joyce de Sousa	East Fairhaven	Family Illness 6/30/73
Christine Hardman	Anthony	Maternity Leave 6/30/73
Kristen Josefek	Wood	Maternity Leave 10/2/72

RETIREMENT

The following staff members have retired during the past year:

<i>Name</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Began</i>	<i>Terminated</i>
Marguerite Brasor	Fairhaven High	3/25/57	8/5/72

NEW STAFF

The following have begun their employment during this calendar year:

<i>Name</i>	<i>School</i>
Claire Benoit	East Fairhaven
Lynn Birtwistle	Wood
Karen Brodeur	Hastings Junior High
Thomas Carvalho	Hastings Junior High
Russell DeGaetano	Tripp
David Fernandes	Hastings Junior High
Cynthia Knowles	East Fairhaven
Quentin Matson	Hastings Junior High
Alan Pehrson	Fairhaven High
Lynne Ponte	Unassigned Elementary
A. Leslye Ribeiro	Rogers
Janet Ring	Hastings Junior High
Jacqueline Rolnick	Fairhaven High
Muriel Shumway	East Fairhaven
Marlene Smith	Rogers
Patricia Wojcik	Anthony

PRESENT STAFF

Our current staff consists of 194 full-time and 20 part-time professional employees, 16 paraprofessionals, and 84 employees classified under civil service for a total full- and part-time staff of 314.

ACCREDITATION AND EVALUATION PROGRAMS

During the past spring a visiting committee from the New England Association of Schools and Colleges evaluated Fairhaven High School to review the self-evaluation of the school and its programs previously conducted by the staff and representative townspeople. As a result of the thoroughness with which we had

examined our own programs, there were no surprises in the recommendations; for we had well recognized our deficiencies. As a result, the Visiting Committee recommended a five-year accreditation to the accrediting body. This is far in excess of anything we had dared hope. It indicates to us that, even though we are seriously deficient in our library facilities, our physical education facilities, and in some other minor areas, we do meet our own goals well and we truly do what we say we want to do in our High School. A great deal of credit must go to Mr. Grabiec and his devoted staff as well as to the townspeople, who so generously gave of their time to participate on the various study committees. It was truly a job conscientiously and objectively well done.

In addition to the accreditation of the High School, Hastings Junior High School also applied for admission for accreditation under a new program instituted by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges for junior high schools and middle schools. Since the Junior High School had gone through the evaluation procedure five years ago, a full accreditation will be granted to them, so that they should not have to be re-evaluated until 1978.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion, we would like to stress that there are many areas where fine progress has been made as well as many minor problems still existing within the public schools, which we have not specifically mentioned in these reports. It was our purpose to present a general overview of our accomplishments as well as our major deficiencies. We feel that our future accomplishments will be as significant, and of the same high quality, as those in the past. To those of our townspeople, who are able to take advantage of our programs themselves and through their children, we would like to pledge our continued desire that you shall at all times receive the most equitable, tactful, and humane consideration from our staff. We pledge every effort to provide you with the greatest possible educational assistance humanly possible. We naturally would be pleased if we serve you well, but we sincerely hope that you will let us know where you feel we might be deficient. We would also solicit any constructive criticism or suggestions for the improvement of programs that we may serve you better. We realize that we are serving a larger segment of the population now, than at any time in the past, and in a very short time the school system will truly be working for the welfare of its people "from the cradle to the grave."

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

It was with regret that we received notice of the death of Mr. Edward Trainor, Social Studies Department Head and teacher. To his family we would like to express our sincerest sympathy, for we too deeply feel their loss.

It would be virtually impossible for me to express our heartfelt thanks and individually acknowledge the many people, both on the staff and in the community, who have contributed to the successful administration of the programs of the Fairhaven Schools during the past year.

I am particularly appreciative to the many dedicated individuals including students, townspeople, and public officials, who have given so generously of their time serving on advisory committees, subcommittees and studies, and in public and private meetings providing input for the solution of our problems. We have tried to react personally to every suggestion or request; however, in all candor, one cannot satisfy the varying requests and expectations of all people on all issues. On any given issue there is usually more than one point of view and although we may consider every suggestion and every request it would be impossible to positively honor them all, so we hope that we have provided "the greatest good for the greatest number."

I am personally deeply appreciative to the Fairhaven School Committee, individually and collectively, for the time and commitment they have given to most considerations and most problems inherent in operating the public schools.

It has, likewise, been a distinct pleasure for me to have been of service to the Fairhaven community.

Respectfully submitted,
Lynwood P. Harriman
Superintendent of Schools

Report of the Assistant Superintendent for Elementary Education

To the Superintendent of Schools, the School Committee and the citizens of Fairhaven: I herewith submit my third annual report as Assistant Superintendent for Elementary Education.

The American public school today finds itself the subject of those same forces which have created a society undergoing rapid and vast technological, as well as societal changes. To an ever-increasing degree, the schools are being called upon to assume different roles in order to fill increasing and varied needs of that portion of the public which it serves. The assumption of these new responsibilities carries with it an inherent danger of fragmenting our total effort. This fragmentation of service can easily lead to a dilution of the overall effectiveness of public school education. Recognizing this danger, the Fairhaven Public Schools have attempted to defend themselves against it by maintaining a focus on the individual child to the greatest extent possible. If these changes in society, and the ensuing educational innovation which grows out of it, are assessed in terms of the individual child, directions can be established and progress can be maintained.

An obvious influence of the rapid and unpredictable change which we are experiencing is that individuals should be adaptable to this change rather than adapted to a fixed order of things. This points the public schools in the direction of establishing a learning society where emphasis is on life-long learning, if each individual is to remain an effective part of the community and is to contribute to it. This, then, has become a prime consideration in studying changes in curriculum and in providing in-service training for teachers.

During the Summer of 1972, several curriculum areas were studied and materials developed. A committee of teachers continued developmental work in the elementary school math curriculum in a workshop. During the summer months the primary math levels were restructured and new materials were produced so that com-

putational skill development would be strengthened. These objectives at this level were structured in terms of specific pupil behavior rather than the more general approach previously utilized. It is hoped that this work may be continued into another academic year. In addition, this same workshop team continued development of the upper intermediate level math program along two tracks — modern and traditional mathematics. In view of the fact that not all children can profit from the more highly conceptual approach of a modern math program, a second, more traditional, level of instruction has been established and refined.

The Massachusetts State Department of Education has mandated the implementation of kindergartens in all communities within the Commonwealth in September of 1973. While the physical accommodation of kindergarten classrooms in the Town remains unresolved, the kindergarten program was studied. A workshop committee continued its work, begun during the previous school year, in studying the many factors involved in the implementation of a new program. A statement of the Fairhaven Public Schools' philosophy of early childhood education was developed. Such factors as child growth and development in program planning, goals and objectives of kindergarten education, school plant organization, classroom and material needs, schedules and grouping, techniques of pupil evaluation, etc., were investigated in depth. Growing out of these endeavors was a curriculum for the kindergarten year, covering the areas of Language Arts, Mathematics, Creativity, Psycho-Motor Skills, Science, and Social and Personal needs. As in the primary math program, the curriculum has been developed in terms of the very specific kinds of pupil behavior the instructional process is designed to effect.

Another small group of teachers worked on the development of an elementary guidance curriculum. This has been the second year of a limited guidance program at this level. To date, comments from teachers, parents, and children have been most encouraging. As in the past, the basic purpose of the program has been to assist children to establish attitudes and clarify values for themselves. It is based on the assumption that children can learn to make their own decisions and that children do have the potential of being thoughtful and wise and that the values most appropriate for them will come when they have the opportunity to use their intelligence freely, reflectively, and responsibly. This is the approach utilized by our schools in order to mitigate those developing personality characteristics which may lead to the abuse of drugs, tobacco, and alcohol. Programs, which begin at a secondary level, have shown themselves rather conclusively to be ineffective. We look forward another year to extending this program into the primary levels as personnel becomes available.

Additional curriculum work was performed by teachers employed in the Elementary and Secondary Education Act, Title I Project, conducted at the Wood School this past summer.

Our intermediate level individualized reading program has been expanded to include additional classrooms. The program was researched in detail during the summer months by a staff member and results of this study confirm what teachers have observed; and that is that children in this type of reading program score as high, and in many cases much higher, than pupils in the traditional basal reader program. An interest inventory indicates a far superior level of enjoyment of reading by students enrolled in this type of program as well. Additional multi-level materials in the comprehension and study skills area have been added to supplement this approach, providing additional flexibility; thus making the program compatible with a philosophy of individualizing education for pupils. In keeping with the objective, for providing instruction for each child on his own instructional level, many children have been tested and regrouped during the year so that they might acquire the necessary skills basic to the development of independent reading habits.

Reading skill level sheets have been revised on both primary and intermediate levels and objectives of the primary reading program have been classified and written in behavioral terms. At this writing, preparations are in progress for several in-service programs to provide elementary teachers with additional techniques in teaching word attack and comprehension skills.

A group of teachers met for long hours during the year, studying in depth all available spelling programs. The program, adopted and introduced throughout the elementary levels, is based on the development of a basic core spelling vocabulary at each grade level, along with enrichment vocabulary for more advanced students. The program lends itself well to leveling and permits different students within a group to be studying on several different levels.

The linguistic oriented language curriculum, adopted last year, has been extended through all of the elementary levels. Emphasis, here, continues to be on the function of language as well as on grammar and rules.

The art program this past year has shown growth and expansion in class coverage and media offerings. Although the Art Department could profit from additional staff, the program has had excellent cooperation from the classroom teachers who have

responded with innovative developments incorporating theories, skills, and techniques of the program.

Encouragement and recognition have been provided students, helping to establish positive attitudes towards the visual arts which lead to increased appreciation and improved judgment of natural and man-made environmental factors.

Over 1200 student works were presented at the 1972 system-wide art exhibit held at Rogers School in May, celebrating Massachusetts Art Week. The exhibit, hung by the art staff, was arranged sequentially, offering the opportunity for evaluation of the entire program. It was thus possible to see student growth, and to recognize the positive creative efforts of our youth. A second elementary mini-art exhibit was presented at the Millicent Library in June. Hopefully, this will be a continuing yearly event. We are most grateful for this exhibit opportunity, bringing the work out of the schools and to the public.

Three extensive art workshops have been attended by teachers and two area student art exhibits and one art contest were judged by our Art Department. Two public art lectures were provided and Fairhaven was represented at the Annual Art Educators Exhibit at St. Luke's Hospital in May.

Fairhaven has long been a community which has consistently supported a music program, not only financially but also with public interest. Development of this program begins in the primary levels and the extent of the program's growth is consistent with the support of the community and the ability of the staff to instill a musical interest in the student. The staff consists of two full-time and two part-time teachers. They are responsible for the entire music program in the six elementary schools; this includes classroom visitations every other week for vocal music as well as the instrumental program. Elementary students are offered free lessons for two years on any band or orchestra instrument. The school department also loans a limited number of string and wind instruments. Approximately 250 elementary students are involved in the instrumental program and receive lessons weekly. We would like to see this service expand.

The physical education program continues to place emphasis on the physical development of pupils by a progressive program. Games involving fundamental skills are stressed, and activities involving motion are helping greatly in developing coordination, physical fitness and the ability to follow directions and the rules of various games.

Playing basketball for both girls and boys is still the only intra-mural activity we have at the present. It is recommended that other activities be added as facilities and personnel become available.

An elementary intra-mural chess program, implemented this year, has developed high interest and keen rivalry among the upper intermediate level children involved.

Tutorial assistance for children who have perceptual handicaps has continued during the year. We have been fortunate in having a limited amount of additional, well-trained staff added to the program. Yearly, our expertise in working with these children grows and program refinement continues. During December, Mr. James Clancy of Psycho-Educational Consultants in Marshfield, Massachusetts, presented an orientation lecture for all classroom teachers, both elementary and secondary, on the nature of perceptual handicaps and the implications for the classroom teacher.

A number of curriculum objective workshops were conducted for teachers at various times during the year. Several training sessions for teachers for the purpose of interpreting various types of standardized tests were held.

Dr. Alice Scipioni, a reading consultant for Macmillan Company, visited us during the year and had the opportunity to observe classrooms as well as to present an in-service workshop for reading teachers, assisting them in improving their skills in this most important area.

The educational welfare of children is best served when there is complete understanding and cooperation between the home and the school. As a basis for such understanding and cooperation, a committee of teachers has worked for a number of years attempting to make the reporting procedure more meaningful to parents. Children differ in interests, abilities, and past experiences, as well as in the rate at which they develop. The final report form which evolved from the work of this committee evaluates a child in terms of his own ability rather than comparing him with other children. It presents the best judgement of the school as to the growth that has taken place. It combines written comments of teachers and parent-teacher conferences and is being implemented this school year on a pilot basis. Effort is continuing on improving reporting procedures on the intermediate level as well.

This past year has also seen a formal adoption by the School Committee of the Science Curriculum Improvement Study. This

science program is a sequential elementary school program, based upon the structure of science as seen by scientists. It is consistent with the modern view of the nature of the intellectual development of children; it is not a textbook approach, stressing mastery of data and facts although every study to date indicates that children acquire as many facts through this program as they would through rote memorization. The program is consistent with the nature and structure of science. Children learn science rather than learn about science. The life science units of the program stress the interrelationship of organisms with their environments and thus fill an important instructional need in this period of ecological concern.

The schools are, of necessity, assuming more and more responsibilities, which in the past have been within the purview of the home or the church. Our first consideration, however, continues to be the mastery of academic skills. This is what schools do best and so it is only good sense that this is where our major effort should be applied.

Our greatest need in the elementary schools is for additional space. While our elementary school population growth has slowed during the past year, one can still find numerous substandard spaces being used for instructional activities. Where the law allows, we are still utilizing such spaces as health rooms, corridors, stairwells, cellar rooms, and supply closets for learning spaces. If new highways and industries come into Fairhaven, one could project increased school populations and find our space problem compounded. If this occurs, the need for new school construction in the foreseeable future must be faced.

I would like to extend my personal thanks to the School Committee and those staff members of the elementary schools whose efforts during the year have permitted some measure of success in the attainment of our educational goals.

Respectfully submitted,

Victor L. Brunette

Assistant Superintendent of

Elementary Education

REPORT OF THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT COUNSELOR

Statistical Analysis

January 1, 1972 - December 31, 1972

Average Case Load Per Month	28
New Cases	14
Cases Reopened	4
Cases Closed	24
	<hr/>
Total Cases Open as of December 31, 1972	24
Cases Involving:	
Public Assistance	15
Division of Child Guardianship	0
Psychiatric Services	40
Psychological Services	31
Medical Services	12
Child & Family Services	1
Recreational Services	39
Other Services	19
	<hr/>
Total of Outside Assistance	157
Consultation and Interviews with:	
Pupils	644
Teachers	333
Other School Personnel	614
Parents	165
Other Agencies	194
	<hr/>
Total of Consultations and Interviews	1950
Home Visits	20
Case Conferences	15
Cases Involving Chapter 750 Tutoring	4
Residential Placement	1

Respectfully submitted,

Robert S. Dennie

Elementary School Adjustment
Counselor

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF FEDERALLY AND STATE AIDED PROGRAMS

It is with pleasure that I submit my third annual report as Director of State and Federally Funded Programs.

The philosophy of the Fairhaven Public Schools has been that children become dropouts in the earliest years of their educational careers. Consequently, the Fairhaven Public Schools has concentrated its efforts in federally funded programs toward those children of the elementary levels. By providing these children with remedial assistance in skill development, it is our hope that these efforts will provide a student who will be an asset to his parents, his school, and, most importantly, to himself.

The major program of the year was funded under ESEA, Title I. During the 1972-1973 school year, we are continuing, on an expanded basis, our Mobile Assistance program at the early elementary levels. This program assures remedial assistance to those children of grade levels 1 through 3 in the academic areas of Mathematics and Reading. Under the able leadership of Mrs. Helen Porter, this program, now staffed with eleven tutorial assistants, provides remedial assistance on a daily basis to any child who has demonstrated a failure or retardation in the development of basic skills. In addition, an afternoon Mathematics program is being held at the Leroy L. Wood School. The project provides the most up-to-date and modern materials and equipment to assist the Tutor/Teacher in her efforts to help develop within each child the development of basic skills as well as to encourage him to develop that self confidence which is so vital for success.

During the summer months of 1972, Title I likewise funded a program for pre-school and First Grade Level children. Directed by Mrs. Maria Kilshaw, the program not only allowed professional personnel the opportunity to closely evaluate the participating children, but also provided the pre-school child with an early exposure to quasi-formal school and learning activities. A nutritional breakfast program assisted in helping the child to develop those social graces which are important in his overall development. It is our hope that the children and their parents who participated in the program found the activities enriching. It is our intention to seek funding for a similar program which will be held during the summer of 1973.

The role of the community in educational planning is vital. The Fairhaven Public Schools is presently being aided in its ESEA,

Title I planning by a group of parents who, having been elected from all of the eligible Title I elementary schools, provide valuable input from the parental and community levels. The primary purpose of the ESEA, Title I Parents Advisory Council is to provide assistance in future planning for Title I as well as to provide important insights into the progress of this year's program. The following parents are active members: Mrs. Robert Bach, Mrs. Albert A. Blanchette, Mrs. Patricia Potkay, Mrs. Richard Medeiros, Mr. Donald Spooner, and Mr. Philip Harding. Working together, we are sure that effective programming will be provided for the children of our community.

Since many of our youngsters will inevitably enter the world of work after leaving the Fairhaven Public Schools, we have searched for programming which will provide them with information and skill development which will aid them in the selection of a future career. To this end, the Division of Occupational Education has funded, for the second year, a program for children with special needs in the area of Career Education. This program has become an integral part in the planning of the Resource Centers located at the Wood, Oxford, and Junior High Schools. Children, through the project, are introduced to a variety of career opportunities which can be found in the Greater New Bedford area. Later, job placements are found for these children. Since a close liaison is always kept between the public schools and the employing agencies, the continuing educational process of the child is ensured. This assistance will continue even after he has received his diploma at graduation. Under the guidance of Messrs. Roger Toni and William Perry, the project has effectively demonstrated its effectiveness to the degree that it has been considered a model program for the Commonwealth by the Massachusetts Department of Education. Continuing efforts are being made at all levels to increase the overall effectiveness of Career Education programming in the Fairhaven Public Schools.

During the summer of 1972, a project was developed in cooperation with the Acushnet Public Schools for children with special needs. The major thrust of the program was to help our children to become aware of the career opportunities available in the area as well as to have the children become more keenly aware of the environment of their immediate geographic area. Essentially, a field-trip program, the participating children were able to visit sea shore sites, the fishing fleet, and conservation programs. Reinforcing this experience, funds were provided through NDEA, Title III for the acquisition of materials which will allow the Science curriculum of the elementary grade levels to develop a more inductive approach to scientific studies than had been possible in the past.

The supportive services of a Speech Therapist have been secured through E.H.A., part B, and shared on a part-time basis with the Acushnet Public Schools. The Speech Therapist regularly visits each of our elementary schools where she provides screening as well as individual and small-group therapy sessions for those youngsters who have demonstrated such a need for her assistance.

Funded under ESEA, Title II, monies were provided for the two secondary school libraries for print and non-print materials. These acquisitions have made available to the students of the secondary levels materials which will help them to broaden their knowledge. The introduction of non-print media materials recognizes that children learn in varying ways. Non-print materials provide differing avenues to success.

Evening programs have been provided for the community through the continuation of our Adult Basic Program. Directed by Mrs. Stella Borowiec, this program provides basic assistance to interested adults in the areas of Arithmetic and Language Arts. The project has had a record of success in providing a fulfilling experience for those adults who have felt the need for self-improvement.

The following is a list of those projects which were approved during the year 1972:

ESEA, Title I (Summer)	\$24,437.00
ESEA, Title I (School Year)	51,728.00
ESEA, Title II	4,200.36
NDEA, Title III (SCIS)	1,685.40
Occupational Education	5,500.00
Adult Basic Education	5,000.00
Speech Therapist Program (in cooperation with the Acushnet Public Schools)	4,500.00
Summer Environmental Program (in cooperation with the Acushnet Public Schools)	1,575.00

This constitutes a total allotment of \$98,625.76.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles F. Foley
Director of State and Federally
Aided Programs

Report of the High School Principal

To the School Committee and Superintendent of Schools:

I present my fifth annual report as principal of the Fairhaven High School.

Class of 1972

On June 7, 1972, Mr. Antone Martin, Chairman of the Fairhaven School Committee, presented diplomas to two hundred and one seniors. Fifty percent of the graduates entered schools of higher learning in September. Five percent of our young men entered the armed services while most of the remaining found employment in the local labor market.

The graduation exercises were held in the stadium for the second year. I would like to thank Mrs. Paul L. Knipe, Mrs. Arthur Martin, Mrs. William Bruce, Mr. Carlton Albritton, Mr. Fernando Silva, Mr. Norman Burr, Mr. Robert Clarkson, Mr. Antonio Santos and the City of New Bedford for making the program a success.

Mr. Everett S. Allen, assistant editor of *The New Bedford Standard Times* delivered the main address.

Scholarships and awards exceeding a total of \$12,000 were given to the following graduates:

SCHOLARSHIPS AND AWARDS

1972

Michael Greco	Lady Fairhaven Citizenship Award	\$ 20.00
Maureen Lewis	Chester M. Downing Future Teachers Sch.	50.00
Sharon Carreiro	Chester M. Downing Future Teachers Sch	75.00
Deborah Hansen	Chester M. Downing Future Teachers Sch	75.00
	Fairhaven Girls Club Sch.	50.00
Robert Kenworthy	Wood School P. T. A.	100.00
Arthur Barnett	Edith Moore Scholarship	100.00
Steven Tatre	Fairhaven Public School Cafe Assn. Sch.	100.00
Karen Haydon	Geneva Burke Secretarial Scholarship	100.00
Beverly Tabet	Key Club Scholarship	100.00

Glenn Forgues	Wood School P. T. A.	100.00
Madelyn Hotte	Charles C. Entwistle	150.00
Mark Howland	Fairhaven Teachers Assoc.	150.00
Kathleen Gouveia	Fairhaven Teachers Assoc.	150.00
Nancy Bennett	Charles Radcliffe Scholarship	195.00
Linda Pflug	Fairhaven Mothers Club Anna B. Trowbridge Nursing Sch.	200.00
Pauline Brazil	Fairhaven Music Parents	200.00
John Collins	Rogers School P. T. A.	250.00
Kathleen Chandler	Key Club Scholarship	100.00
	Fairhaven Teachers Asso. Sch.	150.00
Michael Morris	MacLean's Pioneers	300.00
James Cunha	Fairhaven Gridiron Club	375.00
Carlton Albritton	Fairhaven Gridiron Club	375.00
Dana Almeida	Fairhaven Gridiron Club	375.00
Yolanda Bonito	Chester M. Downing Future Teachers Scholarship	75.00
	Rogers Associates Sch.	100.00
	Fairhaven Mothers Club, T. W. Whitfield Scholarship	200.00
	N. B. College Club Scholarship	200.00
	Fairhaven Music Parents Scholarship	200.00
Cynthia Hanczaryk	Mass. Board of Higher Education	250.00
	Anna B. Trowbridge Scholarship	267.64
	N. B. College Club	400.00
Gary Valerio	Fairhaven Varsity Club	200.00
	Fairhaven Gridiron Club	375.00
	Mass. Board of Higher Education	900.00
	Brown University	2,700.00
Fredericka Bennett	Bausch & Lomb Medal for Excellence in Science	
	Readers Digest Valedictorian Award	
	Fairhaven Teachers Asso.	150.00
	Drew University Scholarship	800.00
	Ethel Arnold Wood School	1,600.00

GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT

Approximately fifty percent of our graduates enroll in two or four-year colleges each year. Many of these young people have entered very competitive schools and are successfully meeting the challenge presented. Field representatives from many colleges who visit us throughout the school year are well aware of the preparation received by each youngster.

In addition to the college-bound student we have our terminal pupils. Much time and effort have been dedicated to planning for this group so that these students can find a place in the world of work. During this past summer Mr. Malloy contacted numerous employers, and as a result more than fifty

young people are now employed on a part-time basis. Many find the experience of "learning and earning," a new way of life. We look forward to expanding this program for all terminal students enrolled in the Careers Program.

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT

Greater proficiency in use of language mechanics is being emphasized in English classes. Much solid and consistent skill is being carried on with a view to correcting deficiencies in areas of grammar, punctuation, spelling, capitalization, sentence structure and paragraph formation. Much attention is also being given to augmentation of personal vocabulary. Organized study in written composition is being stepped up in all English divisions.

College-bound Juniors and Seniors are writing research papers of considerable length and complexity in chosen areas, and at least two shorter themes are assigned each month in all classes. Written projects with creative aspects are often assigned, and the more pedantic phases of functional writing such as letter construction and filling out of printed forms etc. are being explained and practiced.

SOCIAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT

A series of experimental mini-courses were offered for the first time in September. These courses are: Anthropology, Sociology, Psychology and Change in the Future. The enthusiasm and the results of the first ten-week period were most encouraging. There is no question at this time but that the above electives will continue to be offered in the course of studies.

Another area of experimentation is in the United States History where the course was divided into two parts. Each part will carry its own weight, and the student will receive two and one half credits for passing. Failure of one of the two parts will require repetition of that area only.

It is with sadness that we report the loss of Mr. Edward Trainor, the head of the department for many years. His death on November 19, 1972 was deeply regretted by the student body, faculty, staff and administration.

FOREIGN LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT

Approximately twenty-six percent of our seniors are enrolled in a fourth-year French class. Teachers of foreign languages are

continuing to stress the idea that speaking a second language will be an asset to the student all through his life regardless of where he works or travels.

The department has continued to sponsor field trips in order that the pupils may test their foreign language ability. In the past few years, a number of students have traveled to Europe, Quebec, and have visited the French consulate in Boston.

SCIENCE DEPARTMENT

This past school year two major changes have occurred in the science department: 1. The introduction of Human Physiology for students interested in health-oriented occupations, 2. The restructuring and revision of the Biology course in Grade X for the terminal student.

Oceanography continues to attract a large number of our student body. A new text written by Dr. Ross of the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute was introduced in the Fall.

Plans are underway to construct a course for development of scientific skills and attitudes which will help students to understand current ecological dilemmas.

MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT

The Mathematics Department, under the direction of Mr. Malcolm, is currently providing an in-service program to teachers of math and science in the operating techniques of the computer. As more teachers become qualified in the use of this equipment, more students will have the opportunity of gaining a working knowledge of the electronic calculator.

Another highlight of the department is the continuation of our evening program for students in need of additional assistance and those who are able to further explore the field of mathematics. There are now two such groups meeting weekly and the attendance at each session is exceptionally good. In addition to two regular teachers we have students from Southeastern Massachusetts University performing individual tutorial services.

BUSINESS DEPARTMENT

This year, the Business Department has included Consumer Education in the course offerings. This is an elective area and open to all students at the high school.

In adherence to our policy of constantly updating our equipment to conform to that which is being used in modern offices, the department has added a Marchand Electronic Printing Calculator. Also ten electric typewriters have been acquired, and with the addition of these machines, a Typing III course has been added.

ATHLETICS AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Two teacher aides have augmented the Physical Education staff, enabling the department to diversify the program and also provide more individual attention where needed.

Our athletic teams are now members of the newly-formed Southeastern Massachusetts Conference. Fairhaven High School competed in Division II in football and was the divisional champion. We shall also be competitive in as many girls and boys sports as we can field in this new league.

For the first time, we are competing in a Junior Varsity ice hockey league. The experience gained in this league will enable the school to offer hockey on the varsity level in the near future.

LIBRARY

There is no question but that space limitation problems exist in the present library. Consultation with experts in this field has resulted in plans which will increase the seating capacity and provide space for additional books.

HOME ECONOMICS

The Home Economics Department now offers double periods of Foods and Clothing to all girls. It was hoped that there would be a continuation of the Junior Chef course for interested boys, but because of the great demand by the girls, the program had to be discontinued temporarily. With the addition of an aide, it may be possible to offer the Junior Chef Course in the future.

Department achievements of this past school year have included: the Annual Fashion Show, a clothing and foods exhibition at the Dartmouth Mall, placement of a state finalist in the "Wool Contest", and winning of a toaster in the "Standard Brands Menu Contest".

INDUSTRIAL ARTS DEPARTMENT

The past few years have shown steady increase in pupil registration in this department. Currently the following course offerings are available: 1) three periods a day in any two disciplines 2) two single periods a day in any two disciplines and 3) an elective offered once a day for one semester. This program has allowed the scheduling of all students requesting any one of the three areas in the Industrial Arts course of instruction.

The equipment for industrial arts is constantly being updated. The graphic arts area has grown tremendously, and the opportunities are unlimited. The addition of modern machinery in the machine department will better prepare our students for competing with others in obtaining jobs in growing industry.

ART DEPARTMENT

The Art program continues to serve as many students as is possible within the physical limitations of space.

The high school section of the system-wide art exhibit held in May at Rogers School proved provocative, in that it presented examples of visual response involving personal reaction to social tension and unrest. It was vibrant, experimental, and reflected emphasis on individual originality and development of ideas.

Space is needed for expansion of this department and for increase of course offerings through a shared instructor with the junior high school.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

The performing groups at the high school consist of the Marching Band, Concert Band, Stage Band, Orchestra, Chorus and Triple Quartet. The above groups perform at various social and civic functions throughout the school year.

The Marching Band has been augmented by a new segment called the "Blue Spirit." These young ladies perform with banners and flags at all football games and parades. The entire band personnel now numbers over sixty members.

With the addition of Theory into the course of study, the music department now can offer to the students not only instrumental and vocal lessons, but also a formal course in music education.

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

There has been introduced into this curriculum for the first time an English course which offers students a review of basic English grammar, business correspondence, resume development, public speaking and consideration of a number of short stories.

Another innovation in the program is that of the "D. E. Classified". This booklet is similar to the "Want Ad" section of a daily newspaper. Its purpose is to give the members of the Distributive Education program a better understanding of the promotional aspects of marketing and merchandising.

CONCLUSION

The evaluation of Fairhaven High School by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools was completed in April of 1972, and I am proud to report that the high school was granted continued accreditation for a five-year period.

I should like to take this opportunity to thank Mr. Harriman, the faculty, staff, town citizens and student body for their untiring efforts in making our evaluation a success. Sincere gratitude is also extended to the School Committee for support and assistance in making the evaluative process a helpful and productive undertaking.

Respectfully submitted,

Stanley J. Grabiec

Principal

Report of the Junior High School Principal

To the School Committee and Superintendent of Schools:

I present herewith my fifth annual report as principal of the Elizabeth I. Hastings Junior High School.

The basic goals of education are to create the means for the student to reach his full potential — intellectually, socially, physically, and mentally. An educational program should strive to produce the proper environment in which experiences and reactions might take place and result in a pattern growth. This program should not be a pattern of courses, but a succession of experiences which in turn result in learning. To induce this chain of reactions, we must first determine the types of learning we wish to derive from these experiences, and then outline the kinds of experiences we wish to provide.

Successful changes in education require teachers who are deeply concerned about their teaching effectiveness and are motivated by a desire for improvement. These changes also require good leadership and a carefully designed plan for developing instructional practices.

Some of these changes are designed to bring about the following positive directions:

1. To move the school from its ivory tower aloofness, toward existence in and involvement with the total community and its problems.
2. To move from a mass approach to teaching and learning, toward more individualized diagnosis and teaching.
3. To move from the traditional emphasis on reciting and listening, toward more participation and creative activity on the part of the student.
4. To move from the pattern of a self-contained teachers presenting a self-contained curriculum in a self-contained class-

room toward flexible and differentiated approaches that utilize diversified talents of a teaching team in the most effective fashion.

We at the Hastings Junior High School have embarked upon some of these positive directions in many ways. Our latest innovation has been with the team-learning concept of education adopted for ninety seventh graders who entered the school in September of 1972.

This experiment has been called many things, informal education, "open classroom," and others. It really involves a new approach to instruction. Content material is not discarded or watered down, nor do students roam freely about discovering things to do. The hallmark of this type of program is flexibility in scheduling, space, curriculum and above all in attitude.

This program is an attempt to bridge the gap of the young elementary sixth grade students entering the supposedly sophisticated halls of learning at the junior high school for the first time. Further than that we sincerely hope to humanize the learning experience, increase staff interaction and utilization, and most of all we hope to increase student motivation.

We hope to accomplish the above listed objectives by large and small group instruction, individualizing work, peer and teacher tutoring and by the use of project work.

Through the hard work of the three young fine teachers who volunteered to initiate the program, we firmly believe that we have taken a big step forward in our instructional techniques. As of this writing we must indicate that the program has been extremely successful but we await time and other checks before attaching a complete label of approval.

The goal of any educational program is to contribute to student growth by bringing about positive change in the student: changes in his attitudes, his ways of thinking, his knowledge, and his skills. These changes must be brought about through the efforts of the learner himself as he learns. The teacher's teaching is only a means to this end. The main task of the teacher is to structure experiences that will lead to specified, desirable changes and then to motivate and stimulate the student to learn.

All of these ideas of changes, motivation, and stimulation are in hands of teachers. These teachers make up the many varied departments throughout the school. A brief description of some

of the work done or being planned by these departments is described in the following pages.

- a. In order to obtain a comprehensive understanding of our American business system, the business curriculum has undertaken the study of many topics.

Family financial management is handled through the use of a kit which includes material on budgeting, financial record keeping, check writing and filing.

Consumer education with its facets of comparative shopping and research into product quality and costs helps the young student to become a conscientious buyer.

We hope to continue the unique project started a few years ago of students forming corporations, and investing their own money in hopes of earning a profit to be distributed in the form of dividends. Some of these projects were the coffee and doughnut business conducted before school and the "Kooky Kandy Kitchen" and the "Super Sub Sandwich Shoppe" which was run after school hours.

The General Business course also covers such topics as income taxes, insurance, social security, banking and the credit system.

A course in Business Mathematics applies the basic fundamentals of math to the whole host of problems presented in the business world.

- b. The Guidance Department at Hastings Junior High has two new counselors on the staff. They have been with the Fairhaven School System for a number of years. They have worked with children at this level in the classroom and have gained experiences that are vital to the understanding of children in this age group.

With this background, it is felt that the department will move along smoothly in setting forth the following goals.

1. Educational — warnings and marks, selection of courses, recommendations for schools other than high school.
2. Counselling — one to one basis group work.
3. Scheduling half day programs for selected students who might be potential dropouts.
4. Individual scheduling whenever possible.

The goals of the guidance department at Hastings Junior High may be stated basically as two-fold; educational counseling and personal counseling.

Under educational counselling would come marks, warnings, tests and record keeping, selection of courses, programming and choices of schools other than Fairhaven Public Schools.

Within individual counseling, the early adolescent has the chance to talk out the many problems associated with growing up; the complexities that are not discernable at elementary grades.

There has been instituted half-day programs for selected students who might otherwise be drop-outs.

Hopefully there will be the possibility of instituting new programs, such as group counselling and a junior workshop on careers.

- c. In the mathematics department continued emphasis is being placed on improving the curriculum, updating textbooks, and searching for more effective teaching methods. This is an outgrowth of a concentrated effort in a continuing summer workshop for mathematics curriculum development. The materials prepared in previous summers are already in use and are proving invaluable in many classes. We find that these workshops have improved communications between teachers of the elementary school and grades seven and eight.

Also a determined effort is being made to ease the transition of our students from grade nine to the high school level. At present teachers from grade ten report definite improvement in this troublesome area. The current sophomores have adapted better to their mathematics than previous classes and credit should be given to our teachers for this improvement.

- d. As reported last year our Home Economics department is seriously inhibited in its offerings because of the lack of space and personnel.

Sewing classes had an exhibition at the Dartmouth Mall during Home Economics Week this past Fall. We are now making plans for a Spring fashion show.

Food classes have prepared and served at "coffee hours" for other classes and faculty as well as preparing refreshments for various school functions.

The lack of space and staff causes us to omit boys' sewing and food classes. Many seventh and eighth graders have one 45 minute period per week. Classes in some cases, especially in the foods area are much too large.

We are hoping to refurnish the old homemaking area at the end of the seventh grade wing to take care of some of the shortcomings in this department.

- e. Lack of space and under-staffing are ever present problems in our library/AV Center. In 1968 we indicated our capacity to be 5,000 volumes. Since then we have added two free standing shelves with a capacity of 600 volumes each. Our present volume is close to 7,000. The overflow is accommodated by the use of rolling carts, classroom collections, and increased circulation. Since our goal is at least 10,000 volumes, we are faced with the problem of finding space in the future for our expanding collection.

The AV center received Title II funds this year. Forty percent was expended on A. V. software and sixty percent on print materials. We were able to add much needed reference material.

Seventh graders were given an introduction to the library early in the year. This was reenforced by their English teachers with great success. Our seventh graders are also making effective use of this area's facilities during their study periods.

The use of the library/AV center by teachers and pupils expands each year; this added growth naturally brings about the need of added space and added help.

- f. Some of the highlights of the Department of Foreign Languages show quite a statistical enlightenment. Of a total enrollment of 866 at the Hastings Junior High School, 422 students are studying French, 52 are studying Spanish and 17 are enrolled in Latin. We had not had Latin for a few years, but apparently a new interest has been generated.

Hopefully, beginning this September, some Spanish as well as French, will be offered in grade 7. This will provide an opportunity for interested students to have a six-year sequence in either French or Spanish.

Work at this level continues to be primarily oral and every student listens to and speaks the foreign language every day. All sorts of magazines, posters, filmstrips, movies, bulletin board materials, foreign language pins, field trips, songs, skits, foreign correspondence with pen pals, and the teachers' natural enthusiasm, really make the subject come to life.

- g. The music program at Hastings Junior High consists of general music classes for grades seven and eight and an elective class in grade nine. In addition, there is band and orchestra, 7th grade chorus, and 8th and 9th grade chorus.

The choral and instrumental groups performed at various school assemblies. Christmas and Spring programs were also presented to the community.

The highlight of this past year's music program was the excellent production of "Oliver." This production involved not only students and faculty, but also many citizens from Fairhaven who gave of their time. It is hoped that productions of this nature will be an annual occurrence at the Junior High School.

This coming year the staff wishes to involve even more students in the program and through a new program in general music classes make music a truly integral part of every student's educational and social development.

- h. Our Industrial Arts Department is again being over-burdened because more students are taking shop courses than ever before. Our total shop enrollment in grades 7-9 is 450 boys. In grade 9, which is an elective program, 132 boys out of a total of 145 elected either shop, industrial arts or mechanical drawing. This is 91% of all grade 9 boys. We are especially crowded at the ninth grade level with classes running to the maximum-plus size. We are continuing to introduce units in manufacturing (mass production techniques) on all levels.

We are continuing refinements in the mechanical drawing course which will allow each student to progress at his own individual rate of learning.

Our objective in all these programs is to provide the junior high school boy who is inclined either vocationally or avocationally with the opportunity to explore his talents or abilities in these fields.

We are continuing the policy of having student teachers from Fitchburg State College train at the Junior High School.

- i. At the Junior High School the science staff consists of seven teachers; three of which are assigned to only science teaching classes. The balance of the staff have a mixed program of science and mathematics or social studies classes. Scheduling a teacher to meet the same students in two subject classes each day provides a unique opportunity for the teacher to correlate the subject areas and, to some extent, to vary the allocation of time to fit the special needs of the subjects as they arise. For example, an extra ten minutes to prepare for the upcoming class can be the key to accomplishing a particular learning exercise within a class period. Another situation might be the case of taking a few minutes at the beginning of one class to reinforce, review and sum up what had been accomplished at the earlier class meeting of the other subject. Flexibility is possible according to the student's needs.

The science teachers are developing individualized instruction approaches for several selected topics. There has been an effective incorporation of the inquiry method and activities of the "Time, Space and Matter" and the "ERC Life Science" programs into the science curriculum.

- j. Close articulation with classroom teachers is one of the reasons why our Learning Disabilities Program is proving to be such a success. We have two tutors working with fourteen students to enable them to overcome the problems which prevent them from learning in the regular classroom.

The tutors are working to improve the students' skills of listening, perceiving and understanding, verbal and written expression of ideas, and the integrating and remembering of new information. The tutors must also help to improve these students' self image and self esteem before their learning skills can be improved.

Some students are being tested orally and some are taking tests with tutors. By these methods these students are able to express their knowledge more easily and more successfully.

Several potential candidates for the program have been screened and some are in the process of diagnosis and placement for remedial help.

- k. Our physical education program at the Junior High School has been developing nicely. With the addition of two aides our program has increased in diversity and the students are receiving more individual attention than before.

The program covers many activities that are of carry-over value, and such games as ping pong, badminton, volleyball and tennis will contribute much to the students' leisure time after school is over.

Intramurals are progressing well, and field hockey, softball and track for the girls as well as flag football for boys, will prepare the students participating for the sports program at the High School level.

The interscholastic athletic program has exceeded our expectations, and the football, basketball, and baseball teams have compiled excellent records. If possible, we will attempt to establish track as an interscholastic sport.

Our inside activities; gymnastics, dancing and body building has been of value in the development of agility, body movement, and physical fitness.

With an improvement in our athletic facilities, much more could be accomplished with our intramural program and our athletic activities.

- l. Teachers in the English Department of the Hastings Junior High School are currently emphasizing particularly the study of language mechanics. Special attention is being given to spelling, punctuation, capitalization and grammatical structure of sentence and paragraph.

Current student writing accomplishments indicate that these areas need much remedial attention. Original writing involves assignment of three or four short themes each month, and careful correction by teachers pinpoints weakness in the above mentioned areas after which remedial drill on these deficiencies is instituted.

In Grade 8, preparation for high school reading assignments is being augmented by use of new paper back reading material with emphasis upon nightly home reading assignments to be followed by class discussion and testing.

- m. The Social Studies Department is currently attempting to upgrade its curriculum with emphasis on social studies skills, and developing a realistic method for the evaluation of these skills. Current plans also call for bringing the curriculum in line with recent State Department of Education goals.

The successful results of the "mini" course program at the high school has led to a serious consideration of such a program for the Hastings Junior High School. Of necessity such a program would initially be on a limited experimental basis.

An attempt will be made in the future for greater use of paperback, duplicated, and audio-visual materials which not only provide challenging studies for students, but allow greater flexibility for classroom teachers to meet the varied academic levels and abilities of students.

- n. Reading has become a major subject in several classes at both the seventh and eighth grade level. This important work is being carried out by the Reading Department and the Reading Lab. This has improved the attitude of pupils toward reading.

The program is deficient in that all pupils of grades seven and eight do not have at least some classes in reading. Pupils come to the Junior High capable, for the most part, of reading for pleasure, but they must be taught reading for comprehension in subject areas.

Small groups are handled in the Reading Lab for improvement in reading especially reading in subject areas. Any stu-

dent with a need in any grade may be referred to the Reading Lab for individual help. Pupils are also assigned to the Lab during studies. The atmosphere of the Lab and the attitude of the pupils are conducive to study. As pupils from all levels of achievement work in the Lab, the slow learner does not feel it is a stigma to be assigned to it. The Lab is open early before school in the morning and remains open after school as long as there are pupils who care to stay for help.

There is much to be done in reading, but again as in so many areas throughout the school a lack of space and teachers make this an almost impossible task. Teachers' aides would be valuable in the class and in a lab situation.

- o. The Art Program continues to develop as a viable discipline geared to provide basic knowledge, skills and techniques, to foster and support creative attitudes and activities for growth in awareness and appreciation of the visual aspects of man's achievements both past and present.

An extensive and excellent Junior High School section in the 1972 system-wide Art Exhibit, celebrating Massachusetts Art Week was expertly selected and hung by the art staff, and deserves special commendation.

New equipment has been added providing proper working stations and light control, thus equalizing opportunities for all students and expanding program growth.

State minimum standards of two art periods per week for all students in grades 7 and 8 are now provided and the elective in the 9th grade is scheduled for three to five periods per week. Increase in the enrollment in those taking art reflects positive student interest.

The staff has been involved in Massachusetts Art Education meetings and participated in the Art Education exhibit at St. Lukes Hospital in May. Communication with SMU Art Education Department developed through the training of a student intern in the art department.

Work on the report for State Educational Goals has increased staff communication and highlighted areas for improvement, expansion and experimentation.

In closing this report I must reiterate what has been stated in the past, our two greatest needs are space and personnel. If we intend to profit from the advantages of individualized student programs then these are a must. As pupils mature and receive more education, the individual differences among them increases. With our present setup, we are not ready to meet all these challenges.

We are indeed indebted to many people for whatever success or advancements we have made since our last report. To the school committee, the superintendent and his administrative staff, we have greatly appreciated their guidance and perseverance.

To all of the department chairmen and all of the personnel at the Hastings Junior High School a genuine word of appreciation for all their talents, interests and energies.

Our task is monumental, our goals are high, but we are committed to this labor of love and this can bring about the success that most young people are deserving of and eager to receive.

Respectfully submitted,

John R. Motha
Principal

Report of the School Nurse

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I present herewith my thirtieth annual report as school nurse.

There have been the usual eye and ear tests; all pupils in grades one through twelve were tested. Immunization clinics for measles, diphtheria, and tetanus were held in April, May and June. Sabin clinics were held in November. These clinics are under the auspices of the Board of Health with the school nurses assisting. Tine tests were administered in March to all first grades.

The addition of Mrs. Patricia Krosschell to the health staff, as nurses' aide has been of great assistance to our elementary health program.

May I take this opportunity on behalf of the school nurses to thank Mr. Harriman, members of the School Committee and all staff members for their assistance in the school health program.

SUMMARY OF SCHOOL NURSES WORK

Classroom Visits	629	Massachusetts Vision Tests	3220
Children Taken Home	607	Audiometer Tests	3185
Physical Examinations in School:		Accidents in School	75
Dr. Sykes	503	Taken to St. Luke's Hospital	12
Dr. Fazendeira	177	Tine Tests	271
Home Visits	187		

Respectfully submitted,

Louise F. Dennie, R.N.

School Nurse

Financial Statement

ANALYSIS OF 1970, 1971, AND 1972, EXPENDITURES

	Expended 1970	Expended 1971	Expended 1972
GENERAL CONTROL			
Superintendent's Office	55,826.15	61,080.12	64,988.83
Other Expenses	7,053.22	8,126.29	7,945.94
Out-of-State Travel	749.91	591.61	636.78
INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS			
Salaries	1,619,644.10	1,873,537.04	2,074,972.86
Textbooks	22,750.03	23,041.58	29,645.80
Supplies	73,234.42	72,203.84	87,366.48
Libraries	1,460.99	5,314.32	5,567.47
Audio Visual	8,464.21	10,079.61	10,931.28
HEALTH AND ATTENDANCE			
Salaries	20,798.92	22,258.48	26,766.17
Other Expenses	3,010.19	2,641.06	3,072.91
FOOD SERVICES			
Salaries	9,577.34	9,531.08	10,694.84
Other Expenses	39,693.71	49,364.92	49,186.48
ATHLETICS AND OTHER SCHOOL ACTIVITIES			
	21,494.34	31,817.49	32,107.19
OPERATION OF PLANT			
Salaries	102,507.89	111,187.26	117,758.18
Fuel	36,601.42	49,126.03	49,927.17
Miscellaneous Operations	35,276.83	46,633.02	48,975.01
MAINTENANCE OF PLANT			
Salaries	37,176.25	39,106.72	40,486.44
Repairs and Replacement	63,189.20	89,310.64	91,346.98
*PUPIL TRANSPORTATION			
All Services	95,267.74	119,906.37	119,025.68
FIXED CHARGES	750.00	675.00	2,662.00
COMMUNITY SERVICES	-----	-----	70.20
*NEW EQUIPMENT	19,325.99	22,518.07	24,887.83
TUITION TO OTHER DISTRICTS	6,116.16	10,168.84	9,381.75
*Adult Enrichment	-----	1,397.88	2,201.19
*Adult Practical Arts	-----	5,395.21	11,611.75
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDED	2,285,969.01	2,665,012.48	2,922,217.21
AVAILABLE FUNDS UTILIZED			
Total Appropriations	2,279,969.07	2,594,089.19	2,892,817.84
Trust Fund Income	5,999.94	44,563.47	29,399.37
Federal Funds	-----	26,359.82	-----
TOTAL FUNDS UTILIZED	\$2,285,969.01	\$2,665,012.48	\$2,922,217.21
*Segregated Accounts			

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF SCHOOLS

	1970	1971	1972
EXPENDABLE INCOME			
Trust Funds	26,563.41	27,727.18	29,400.00
Bristol County Dog Fund	2,532.77	2,415.57	4,240.86
Federal Funds	19,867.45	-----	1,079.00
Total Expendable Income	48,963.63	30,142.75	34,719.86
OTHER INCOME			
School Aid, Chapter 70	511,265.96	617,237.49	816,159.20
Special Education, Chap. 69, 71	47,614.00	64,179.50	75,888.00
Transportation, Chapter 71	34,847.62	36,836.00	55,237.31
Tuition (State Wards)	7,353.00	4,722.15	3,573.10
Vocational Schools - Transportation	2,592.00	1,543.00	1,861.00
Total Other Income	\$ 603,672.58	\$ 724,518.14	\$ 952,718.61

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF SCHOOL FUNDS

	For Year Ending 6-30-71	For Year Ending 6-30-72
EXPENDITURES FOR OPERATION AND CAPITAL OUTLAY		
Administration	67,696	72,963
Instruction	1,964,165	2,167,629
Other School Services		
Attendance	5,872	5,818
Health	19,430	19,257
Pupil Transportation	95,472	98,322
Food Services	51,093	55,822
Other Student Body Activities	27,806	28,586
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	295,560	334,233
Fixed Charges	750	900
Community Services	19,433	19,048
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	37,013	46,546
Debt Retirement and Debt Service	207,130	171,950
Tuition to Other Districts	60,631	50,516
TOTAL OPERATIONAL EXPENDITURES	2,852,051	3,015,758
EXPENDITURES FOR SERVICES - OTHER MUNICIPAL AGENCIES	85,136	92,431
EXPENDITURES FOR CONTRACTUAL FEDERAL PROGRAMS:		
Elementary and Secondary Education Act	60,028	72,864
Vocational Education Act and Others	10,325	19,161
EXPENDITURES FOR REVOLVING FUNDS:		
Athletics and School Lunch Program	234,128	263,177
TOTAL PUBLIC SCHOOL FUNDS APPLIED	3,241,668	3,463,391

TOTAL ENROLLMENT - OCTOBER 12, 1972

<i>School</i>	<i>Grades</i>	<i>Principal</i>	<i>Enrollment</i>
Fairhaven High	10-12	Stanley J. Grabiec	749
Hastings Junior High	7-9	John R. Motha	868
Anthony	1-6	Jenny Xifaras	176
East Fairhaven	1-6	Hazel W. Thompson	375
Oxford	1-6	Mary S. Toledo	349
Rogers	1-6	Ellen E. Rex	308
Tripp	1-6	Edythe Rankin	149
Wood	1-6	May K. Bennett	338
TOTALS	1-12		3312



ENROLLMENT BY SCHOOL AND LEVEL

	<i>Primary</i>	<i>Intermediate</i>	<i>Total</i>
ANTHONY	94	82	176
EAST FAIRHAVEN	193	182	375
OXFORD	186	163	349
ROGERS	138	170	308
TRIPP	65	84	149
WOOD	167	171	338
	843	852	1695

HASTINGS JR. HIGH — Gr. 7 - 327; Gr. 8 - 268; Gr. 9 - 273 = 868

FAIRHAVEN HIGH — Gr. 10 - 270; Gr. 11 - 225; Gr. 12 - 254 = 749

Total Enrollment 3312

SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENT

<i>October</i>	<i>Elementary</i>	<i>High School</i>	<i>Total</i>
1962	1814	801	2615
1963	1897	839	2736
1964	2219	587	2806
1965	2229	559	2788
1966	2323	597	2920
1967	2318	625	2943
1968	2930	667	3097
1969	2546	662	3208
1970	2563	719	3282
1971	2585	713	3298
1972	2563	749	3312

SCHOOL ENTRANCE — MINIMUM AGE

By action of the State Board of Education, effective September 1, 1972, the mandatory age for school attendance is as follows: Each child shall attend school beginning in September of the calendar year in which he attains the age of six. Therefore, all children between the ages of five years and nine months and six years and nine months on September 1st shall enroll in the public schools or an approved private school.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL AGE

All children must attend school between the ages of six years and nine months and sixteen years. Certain exceptions may be made by written permission of the Superintendent of Schools for children who have reached the age of fourteen and have completed the sixth grade.

REGISTRATION OF MINORS PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

October 2, 1972

		1972-1973	
		5 years or over and under 7	7 years or over and under 16
1. (a)	Boys	276	1472
	(b) Girls	271	1350
	(c) TOTAL		
	(must equal 2.(f)below)	547	2822
2. (a)	In public day school membership	276	2480
	(b) In vocational school membership	—	24
	(c) In state or county institutions or special schools for defectives	—	1
	(d) In private (non-public) schools	126	308
	(e) Not in any school	145	9
	(f) TOTAL		
	(must equal 1. (c) above)	547	2822

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS UNDER 18

Employment permits, sometimes called "school cards," are required for all persons under eighteen who are employed in manufacturing, mechanical, and certain other establishments. These may be obtained at the Office of the Superintendent of Schools, 128 Washington Street, the Principal's Office in the Fairhaven High School, or the Principal's Office in the Hastings Junior High School. The minor must appear in person and present a birth certificate or other suitable evidence of age.

Town Clerk's Report



1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Births									
247	238	243	217	203	181	195	195	196	189
Marriages									
176	167	183	195	186	218	244	240	263	273
Deaths									
186	209	227	217	229	230	257	216	212	203

Your Town Clerk in addition to being custodian of Massachusetts Statutes, Town By-laws, rules and regulations and the Town Seal, issues Marriage, Fish and Game, Auctioneer and Dog Licenses and Raffle and Bazaar Permits.

The administration of elections is another function of your Town Clerk, including the preparation and printing of all local ballots, the supervision of all elections, the reporting of all returns and the certification of all officials elected.

Any person may secure a certified copy of any record to which he is legally entitled by applying at this office.

Sincerely,

Joseph A. Saladino
Town Clerk

Town Clerk and Treasurer's Office



Left to right, front row: Elaine Rocha, Joseph A. Saladino, Mary Barrow.
Second row: Joan Benoit and Marguerite L. Carroll.

Board of Registrars



Dorothy S. Kearns, Delphine B. Lanagan, Joseph A. Saladino, Anson W. Paine.

Election and Registration

Our Annual Town Canvas shows that there were 11,695 persons 17 years of age and over, residing in the Town as of January 1, 1972. The estimated total population, based on a formula using the State Census of 1971, is 16,361.

PERSONS 17 YRS. OF AGE AND OVER

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
	1704	1949	2271	1963	2237	1571	11695

PERSONS UNDER 17 YRS. OF AGE (Est.)

	538	791	843	783	910	801	4666
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Totals (Est.)	2242	2740	3114	2746	3147	2372	16361
---------------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------

The voting list at the time of the State Election, November 7, 1972, contained the names of 9,452 voters which broken down by precincts and party enrollment was as follows:

<i>Precinct</i>	<i>Democrats</i>	<i>Republicans</i>	<i>Unenrolled</i>	<i>Totals</i>
1	369	397	569	1335
2	495	363	684	1542
3	940	140	751	1831
4	597	302	729	1628
5	731	221	861	1813
6	465	181	657	1303
Totals	3597	1604	4251	9452

BALLOTS CAST

	<i>Total Vote</i>	<i>%</i>
Annual Town Election — Feb. 7, 1972	4600	51.9
Presidential Primary Election — April 25, 1972	1648	18.0
Special Town Election — May 25, 1972	970	10.9
State Primary Election — Sept. 19, 1972	1715	18.7
State Election — Nov. 7, 1972	7433	78.6

Delphine B. Lanagan, Chairman
Joseph A. Saladino, Clerk
Dorothy S. Kearns
Anson W. Paine

Town Election

FEBRUARY 7, 1972

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
SELECTMAN — For Three Years — Vote for ONE							
KENNETH M. WOOD, JR. 242 Main St. (Re-election)	334	498	470	382	423	260	2367
JOSEPH L. W. CHARPENTIER, JR. 125 N. Boston Rd.	10	6	23	15	26	26	106
VICTOR N. FLEURENT 2 Bayview Ave.	140	146	358	163	374	286	1467
WARREN GRINDROD 72 Main St.	102	48	51	123	35	39	398
CHESTER A. HATHAWAY 23 Blossom St.	42	44	12	56	38	42	234
Blanks	3	3	15	3	1	3	28
TOTAL	631	745	929	742	897	656	4600

ASSESSOR — For Three Years — Vote for ONE

MALCOLM M. CUMMINGS, JR. 55 William St.	223	191	97	175	128	90	904
GEORGE N. GAGNON 10 Park Ave.	99	175	306	171	274	226	1251
GEORGE F. HOWARD 105 Fort St.	71	46	61	53	74	55	360
RAYMOND B. LAWTON 22 Brown St.	34	37	171	89	102	51	484
HAROLD "BIB" NOWELL 26 Middle St.	45	54	41	47	74	42	303
NICHOLAS F. TANGNEY 243 Green St.	23	42	9	27	24	15	140
EZEKIEL WACLAWIK 72 E. Morgan St.	15	16	89	11	19	16	166
RUPERT V. WUNSCHERL 27 Middle St.	100	157	86	139	143	129	754
Blanks	21	27	69	30	59	32	238
TOTAL	631	745	929	742	897	656	4600

BOARD OF HEALTH — For Three Years — Vote for ONE

RUSSELL JEPSON 37 Washington St. (Re-election)	451	562	558	456	523	436	2986
FRANK E. BETTENCOURT 29 Holcomb St.	90	79	158	168	206	109	810
Blanks	90	104	213	118	168	111	804
TOTAL	631	745	929	742	897	656	4600

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
SCHOOL COMMITTEE — For Three Years — Vote for Two							
KENT W. HEMINGWAY 137 N. Walnut St. (Re-election)	410	509	420	389	405	361	2494
ANTONE C. MARTIN, JR. 73 Jerusalem Rd. (Re-elect.)	309	377	554	395	521	371	2527
ROBERT P. BACHAND 151 Chestnut St.	137	148	267	190	256	170	1168
STEPHEN L. CABRAL 254 Green St.	74	94	136	100	100	91	595
LINDA M. EDWARDS 26 Elm Ave.	10	107	93	138	150	105	710
Blanks	225	245	388	272	362	214	1706
TOTAL	1262	1490	1858	1484	1794	1312	9200

COMMISSIONER OF TRUST FUNDS — For Three Years — Vote for ONE							
WILLIAM F. ROGERS 28 Laurel St. (Re-election)	511	609	668	576	679	512	3555
Blanks	120	136	261	166	218	144	1045
TOTAL	631	745	929	742	897	656	4600

PLANNING BOARD — For Four Years — Vote for TWO							
CHANNING W. HAYWARD 49 New Boston Rd. (Re-election)	415	478	544	442	504	402	2785
ELMER M. RADCLIFFE 90 Laurel St. (Re-election)	498	542	475	494	530	377	2916
ANTONE "RED" MEDEIROS 318 Alden Rd.	133	177	324	211	285	202	1332
Blanks	216	293	515	337	475	331	2167
TOTAL	1262	1490	1858	1484	1794	1312	9200

PLANNING BOARD — Unexpired Term — For One Year — Vote for ONE							
VICTOR OLIVEIRA, JR. 125 Bridge St.	404	447	494	475	516	396	2732
JOHN "ACE" RODERIGUES, JR. 128 E. Coggeshall St.	103	156	305	132	215	164	1075
Blanks	124	142	130	135	166	96	793
TOTAL	631	745	929	742	897	656	4600

FAIRHAVEN HOUSING AUTHORITY — For Five Years — Vote for ONE							
ROBERT R. NORRIS 25 Garrison St. (Re-election)	484	575	655	551	634	482	3381
Blanks	147	170	274	191	263	174	1219
TOTAL	631	745	929	742	897	656	4600

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS — Vote for FIVE — ONE for Five Years — ONE for Four Years — ONE for Three Years — ONE for Two Years — ONE for One Year							
JOHN CABRAL 7 Ridgcrest Ave.	143	182	404	151	200	139	1219

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
JOSEPH CATALDO, JR. 69 Hedge St.	217	373	475	237	237	188	1727
PAUL E. FRANCIS 33 Main St.	208	219	284	242	191	218	1362
EVERETT J. MACOMBER, JR. 518 Scont. Nk. Rd.	341	391	332	382	633	337	2416
JAMES W. MARTIN 15 Haste St.	134	191	347	161	232	159	1224
LAWRENCE B. MAXFIELD 623 Washington St.	414	430	372	454	373	335	2378
ANTONE MEDEIROS, JR. 134 Chestnut St.	136	124	319	216	174	148	1117
THOMAS J. PERRY 19 Cherrystone Rd.	174	203	232	238	367	283	1497
JOSEPH A. SALADINO, JR. 3 Holiday Dr.	217	251	248	279	473	253	1721
MALCOLM R. SHURTLEFF 475 Washington St.	270	284	165	245	204	192	1360
JOSEPH SYLVIA, JR. 540 Washington St.	44	50	96	88	120	129	527
MARINUS VANDERPOL 757 Washington St.	278	308	175	274	234	271	1540
Blanks	579	719	1196	743	1047	628	4912
TOTAL	3155	3725	4645	3710	4485	3280	23000

QUESTION — Beano — Shall licenses be granted in this town for the operation, holding or conducting of a game commonly called beano?

YES	302	395	434	356	478	283	2248
NO	62	43	27	43	42	40	257
Blanks	267	307	468	343	377	333	2095
TOTAL	631	745	929	742	897	656	4600

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

**PRECINCT ONE — Vote for not more than 21 — 20 for Three Years
1 for Two Years**

MARY H. BATTAINI, 6 William Street (Re-election)	415
JAMES B. BUCKLEY, 6 Fort Street (Re-election)	438
HANS A. DARWIN, 9 Phoenix Street (Re-election)	413
MELVIN ENTIN, 5A Laurel Street (Re-election)	411
JOSEPH E. FILIPEK, 11 Chestnut Street (Re-election)	382
PHILIP HARDING, 50 Church Street (Re-election)	320
LYNWOOD P. HARRIMAN, 128 Pleasant Street (Re-election)	388
JONATHAN JOHNSON, 57 Main Street (Re-election)	266
GEORGE J. MARTIN, 63 Main Street (Re-election)	306
WILLIAM F. MEE, 11 Doane Street (Re-election)	342
PAUL V. MURRAY, 58 Laurel Street (Re-election)	275
LEONARD E. PIERCE, 104 Fort Street (Re-election)	487
ANITA C. ROSE, 49 Laurel Street (Re-election)	336
MADELEINE SICARD, 15 Green Street (Re-election)	345
EDWARD L. SOARES, 25 Fort Street (Re-election)	359

LOUIS A. VEILLEUX, 1 Farmfield Street (Re-election)	319
MARK F. CARTER, 121 Green Street	300
JOHN C. DARWIN, 47 Union Street	343
PAUL E. FRANCIS, 33 Main Street	313
RUPERT V. WUNSCHER, 27 Middle Street	358
BRADFORD G. SYLVIA, 37 Laurel Street	245
RICHARD G. BELLEFEUILLE, 61 Union Street	175*
PATRICIA A. SYLVIA, 37 Laurel Street	209*
Blanks	4762
TOTAL	12537

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT TWO — Vote for not more than 23 — 23 for Three Years

JOHN R. ADAMS, 34 Oxford Street (Re-election)	440
BARBARA C. BERNARD, 148 Huttleston Ave. (Re-election)	420
DONALD R. BERNARD, 148 Huttleston Ave. (Re-election)	420
GEORGE P. K. COLEMAN, 42 Taber Street (Re-election)	400
VIVIAN B. COLEMAN, 42 Taber Street (Re-election)	394
NICOLAS P. CURCIO, 12 Cherry Street (Re-election)	383
GEORGE N. GAGNON, 10 Park Ave. (Re-election)	393
ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS, 210 Main Street (Re-election)	584
MARGUERITE A. JOHNSON, 36 Oxford Street (Re-election)	457
JOHN C. PAIVA, 12 Ash Street (Re-election)	349
RICHARD A. ROCHA, 90 Francis Street (Re-election)	341
ROBERT L. SHERMAN, 111 No. William Street (Re-election)	421
NICHOLAS F. TANGNEY, 243 Green Street (Re-election)	418
BARBARA J. FORCIER, 221 Main Street	331
ROBERT C. FORCIER, 221 Main Street	344
GERALDINE A. HIGGINS, 88 Francis Street	316
MARTIN B. HIGGINS JR., 88 Francis Street	309
HELEN HOLT, 215 Main Street	378
HARRY W. JANSON, 67 Pilgrim Avenue	374
JERRY O. NEUBAUER, 24 Bellevue Street	267
CLAIRE PONTBRIAND, 222 Main Street	404
RAYMOND J. PONTBRIAND, 222 Main Street	397
JOSEPH SOUZA, JR., 156 Main Street	276
SHIRLEY L. TARINI, 24 Elm Avenue	258*
SARA E. MEDEIROS, 231 Main Street	1*
Blanks	8060
TOTAL	17135

*Not Elected

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT THREE — Vote for not more than 32 — 28 for Three Years 3 for Two Years — 1 for One Year

JOSEPH ANDREWS, JR., 71 Sycamore St. (Re-election)	491
FRANK AVILA, 7 Magnolia Ave. (Re-election)	501

JOSEPH L. COSTA, 57 Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	384
ROGER N. DEMANCHE, 86 E. Morgan St. (Re-election)	520
MANUEL DUARTE, 24 Maitland St. (Re-election)	442
GEORGE A. LEBLANC, 454 Main St. (Re-election)	390
GERALD LEBLANC, 44 Maitland St. (Re-election)	355
ANTONE "RED" MEDEIROS, 318 Alden Rd. (Re-election)	564
BENSON MORRIS, 24 Garrison St. (Re-election)	378
FLORENCE M. MORRIS, 24 Garrison St. (Re-election)	399
ROBERT R. NORRIS, 25 Garrison St. (Re-election)	477
ANTONE J. OLIVEIRA, 146 Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	424
JOHN REZENDES, 29 Garrison St. (Re-election)	420
ALBERT M. STEVENS, 373 Alden Rd. (Re-election)	446
ANN THUMUDO, 16 Morton St. (Re-election)	422
MARIO THUMUDO, 8 Morgan St. (Re-election)	358
ERNEST TRIPANIER, 362 Main St. (Re-election)	454
GILBERT VIEIRA, 20 Morton St. (Re-election)	472
MARY J. VIERA, 376 Alden Rd. (Re-election)	354
THEODORE P. WOLAN, 65 Harding Rd. (Re-election)	375
JOHN CABRAL, 7 Ridgcrest Ave.	432
ANTHONY S. CATOJO, JR., 313 Main St.	395
MARJORIE K. CATOJO, 313 Main St.	360
MILDRED D. LAWTON, 22 Brown St.	308
ERNEST F. TRIPANIER, JR., 362 Main St.	420
STEPHEN P. WACLAWIK, 73 E. Morgan St.	359
RICHARD D. WAGNER, 65 Brown St.	297
GWENDOLYN WENZEL, 311 Main St.	300
JOSEPH A. WENZEL, 311 Main St.	315
WAYNE J. COSTA, 57 Coggeshall St.	5
JAMES LAWRENCE, JR., 10 Ridgcrest Ave.	5
BRUCE PORTAS, 16 Morgan St.	10
WEBER TORRES JR., 118 E. Morgan St.	1*
ILENE REGO, 17 Daniel St.	1*
WAYNE G. LODGE, 380 Alden Rd.	1*
ANITA LAWRENCE, 10 Ridgcrest Ave.	2*
JOSEPH MEDEIROS, Coggeshall St.	1*
MARY J. RYCROFT, 44 Chestnut St.	1*
CLAUDETTE C. PORTAS, 16 Morgan St.	1*
Blanks	17888
TOTAL	29728

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

**PRECINCT FOUR — Vote for not more than 24 — 22 for Three Years
1 for Two Years — 1 for One Year**

ALEXANDER ALEXION, 53 Walnut St. (Re-election)	409
MARK ALEXION, 53 Walnut St. (Re-election)	366
OLIVE ALEXION, 53 Walnut St. (Re-election)	340
HARRY B. BOOTH, 31 Hitch St. (Re-election)	381
ELIZABETH F. COSTA, 147 Laurel St. (Re-election)	347

JOSEPH L. COSTA, 147 Laurel St. (Re-election)	371
JOAQUIM CUSTODIO, 22 Hitch St. (Re-election)	299
ALLEN E. DAYS, 67 Farmfield St. (Re-election)	515
EARL J. DIAS, 52 Walnut St. (Re-election)	470
LESTER F. EDWARDS, 94 Washington St. (Re-election)	385
MILTON O. FISHER, 105 Pleasant St. (Re-election)	374
WILFRED W. FLETCHER, 138 Chestnut St. (Re-election)	425
SAMUEL D. FREITAS, 131 Pleasant St. (Re-election)	363
E. COOPER JACQUES, 132 Laurel St. (Re-election)	332
EDWARD R. JEFFRIES, 27 Holcomb St. (Re-election)	298
ANGELO S. MACEDO, 18 Hitch St. (Re-election)	310
WARREN H. MONK, 150 Chestnut St. (Re-election)	365
CLAUDIA I. SCHILLER, 59 Pleasant St. (Re-election)	360
GERARD BERGERON, 126 Washington St.	299
MARGARET A. FREITAS, 131 Pleasant St. (Re-election)	324
ROLAND R. LANDRY, 14 Adams St.	321
RICHARD E. MESSIER, 164 Washington St.	291
GLADYS H. BAKER, 61 Bridget St.	11
JOHN G. CAMBRA, 121 Washington St.	1
JOSEPH F. GAJ, 1 Gifford St.	1*
MARY J. RYCROFT, 144 Chestnut St.	1*
Blanks	9849
TOTAL	17808
* Not Elected	

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT FIVE — Vote for not more than 27 — 26 for Three Years 1 for Two Years

RAYMOND BARTON, 29 Brae Road (Re-election)	375
ALICE M. COTE, 475 Scont. Nk. Rd. (Re-election)	452
ROBERT B. DEMANCHE, 76 Nakata Ave. (Re-election)	395
WILLIAM B. EDDY, 8 Day St. (Re-election)	399
ARLENE R. GOVONI, 140 Scont. Nk. Rd. (Re-election)	513
CARL J. GOVONI, 140 Scont. Nk. Rd. (Re-election)	515
JOHN HOWKER, 331 Scont. Nk. Rd. (Re-election)	379
JUNE MANCHESTER, 7 SEBEC ST. (Re-election)	444
JOSEPH H. MCKENZIE, 346 Scont. Nk. Rd. (Re-election)	526
DONALD A. SYLVIA, 41 Ocean Ave. (Re-election)	386
ERNEST A. VOHNOUTKA, JR., 87 Raymond St. (Re-election)	334
GUY VOLTERRA, 94 Raymond St. (Re-election)	508
HATTIE E. BITHER, 125 Cottonwood St.	304
WALLACE F. BITHER, 125 Cottonwood St.	310
AURORA M. BROWN, 123 Cottonwood St.	341
ROBERT E. BROWN, 123 Cottonwood St.	407
CLEMENT E. DALEY, JR., 23 Bonney St.	340
JOAN C. DALEY, 23 Bonney St.	316
LUCILLE DUMOULIN, 3 Grandview Ave.	340
RICHARD H. JODOIN, 21 Jameson St.	265*
ELAINE M. KRUCZEK, 133 Cottonwood St.	304

JAMES G. KRUCZEK, 133 Cottonwood St.	308
RAYMOND E. MORIN, 81 Balsam St.	311
VINCENT M. OLDFIELD, 5 Wigwam Beach Rd.	327
MICHAEL PAUL ROCHA, 2 Bayview Ave.	348
BERNARD F. RODERICK, 41 Winona Ave.	322
PAUL A. SCHROEDER, 5 Harvard St.	270*
SANDRA L. SOARES, 518 Scont. Nk. Rd.	418
MURIEL I. STRAN, 42 Causeway Rd.	296*
LESLIE A. TROTT, 15 Calumet Rd.	333
ETHEL VOHNOUTKA, 87 Raymond St.	1*
ROSALIE C. PONTE, 2 Upton St.	2*
JOSEPH PONTE, 2 Upton St.	2*
Blanks	13108
TOTAL	24,219

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT SIX — Vote for not more than 21 — 19 for Three Years 2 for One Year

LOUISE T. BROCK, 14 Evergreen St. (Re-election)	293
LEON J. COUTURE, 680 Washington St. (Re-election)	331
JANICE M. CROOK, 19 Prince St. (Re-election)	236
JAMES F. EVANS, 16 Hill St. (Re-election)	282
JOSEPH FLEURENT, 680 Washington St. (Re-election)	329
LEONARD G. FLEURENT, 9 Florence St. (Re-election)	328
RAYMOND FLEURENT, 4 Jeannette St. (Re-election)	361
CHESTER A. HATHAWAY, 23 Blossom St. (Re-election)	399
THERESA HENDERSON, 8 Shaw Rd. (Re-election)	226*
J. MAURICE LEWIS, 61 Weeden Rd. (Re-election)	285
JAMES J. MEDEIROS, 107 New Boston Rd. (Re-election)	285
MARINUS VANDERPOL, 757 Washington St. (Re-election)	396
DONALD A. WALTON, 17 New Boston Rd. (Re-election)	245
NORMAN J. CORMIER, 16 Narragansett Blvd.	280
PATRICIA CORMIER, 16 Narragansett Blvd.	230
GLADYS G. CORREIA, 23 Pine Grove St.	223*
DENNIS A. DUVAL, 39 Evergreen St.	289
NOVA B. GOVONI, 17 Manghan Way	244
ROBERT J. LEMAY, 9 Brookview St.	202*
JOHN ROGERS, JR., 7 Mill Road	340
LOUISE F. SWIFT, 250 Shaw Road	246
ROBERT W. SWIFT, 250 Shaw Road	289
JOSEPH SYLVIA, JR., 540 Washington St.	265
HENRY M. TABET, 5 Blossom St.	246
Blanks	6926
TOTAL	13776

*Not Elected

MARCH 6, 1972

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS RECOUNT							
JOHN CABRAL 7 Ridgcrest Ave.	143	182	404	151	201	139	1220
JOSEPH CATALDO, JR. 69 Hedge St.	217	373	475	237	237	188	1727
PAUL E. FRANCIS 33 Main St.	208	219	284	242	191	218	1362
EVERETT J. MACOMBER, JR. 518 Scont. Nk. Rd.	341	391	332	382	633	337	2416
JAMES W. MARTIN 15 Haste St.	134	191	347	161	232	159	1224
LAWRENCE B. MAXFIELD 623 Washington St.	414	430	372	454	373	335	2378
ANTONE MEDEIROS JR. 134 Chestnut St.	136	124	319	216	174	148	1117
THOMAS J. PERRY 19 Cherrystone Rd.	174	203	232	238	367	283	1497
JOSEPH A. SALADINO, JR. 3 Holiday Drive	217	251	248	279	473	253	1721
MALCOLM R. SHURTLEFF 475 Washington St.	270	284	165	245	204	192	1360
JOSEPH SYLVIA JR. 540 Washington St.	44	50	96	88	120	129	527
MARINUS VANDERPOL 757 Washington St.	277	308	175	274	234	271	1539
Blanks	579	719	1196	743	1047	628	4912
TOTAL	3154	3725	4645	3710	4486	3280	23000

DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

APRIL 25, 1972

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE							
SHIRLEY CHISHOLM	5	4	1	9	5	2	26
EDWARD T. COLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VANCE HARTKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUBERT H. HUMPHREY	6	18	38	17	33	14	126
HENRY M. JACKSON	2	0	2	0	3	0	7
JOHN V. LINDSAY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
ENGENE McCARTHY	1	2	2	1	5	2	13
GEORGE McGOVERN	80	91	139	98	134	70	612
WILBUR D. MILLS	3	8	7	7	18	8	51
EDMUND S. MUSKIE	39	25	96	45	49	30	284
GEORGE C. WALLACE	21	17	41	10	23	21	133
SAM YORTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARD KENNEDY	1	2	0	3	1	0	7
RICHARD NIXON	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	3	1	5	2	3	3	17
TOTAL	162	170	332	193	275	150	1282

DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

GROUP 1 DELEGATES

ROBERT F. DRINAN 140 Commonwealth Ave., Newton	68	65	92	77	104	58	464
MARY I. BUNTING 76 Brattle St., Cambridge	63	58	85	72	95	55	428
JACK H. BACKMAN 61 Arlington Rd., Brookline	64	61	79	74	91	58	427
ELLEN M. JACKSON 27 Brookledge St., Boston	62	65	80	70	95	52	424
J. KENNETH GALBRAITH 30 Francis Ave., Cambridge	63	63	81	70	97	52	426
ROBERTA F. BENJAMIN 5 Colonial Ter., Belmont	62	61	79	70	92	49	413
JOHN L. SALTONSTALL, JR. 66 Revere St., Boston	67	72	113	84	111	61	508
RUTH M. BATSON 160 Ruthven St., Boston	64	65	82	72	98	49	430
ALVIN LEVIN Old Winter St., Lincoln	62	65	78	71	92	49	417
MARY E. WILLIAMSON 2 East St., Ipswich	61	65	79	71	95	50	421
CHARLES F. McDEVITT 43 Janebar Circle, Framingham	63	64	82	71	95	49	424

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
MARY A. MARKEL 53 Florentine Gardens, Springfield	63	64	80	72	93	45	417
JESSE PARKS 123 Bronson Ter., Springfield	63	62	76	70	92	49	412
DORIS M. KANIN 25 Buckingham Rd., Norwood	63	63	76	67	93	48	410
SALVADORE E. LURIA 48 Peacock Farm Rd., Lexington	62	61	76	66	91	48	404
MARGARET V. EAGAN 221 Mill Rd., Chelmsford	61	62	81	66	95	48	413
F. CHRISTOPHER ARTERTON 335 Lake Ave., Newton	61	65	76	65	88	50	405
PATRICIA A. SIMON 41 Oxford Rd., Newton	61	63	78	69	93	47	411
ELIZABETH A. CHASE Longhill Rd., W. Brookfield	64	67	83	72	95	53	434
ANTONIA H. CHAYES 3 Hubbard Park, Cambridge	61	64	78	66	90	47	406

GROUP 2 DELEGATES

KEVIN H. WHITE 158 Mt. Vernon St., Boston	49	55	112	52	54	48	370
THOMAS P. O'NEILL, JR. 26 Russell St., Cambridge	42	43	77	34	32	36	264
ROBERT H. QUINN 32 Auckland St., Boston	46	42	91	39	42	38	298
DORIS KEARNS 153 A Mt. Aubin St., Cambridge	41	35	72	30	32	41	251
LENA SAUNDERS 116 Eustis St., Boston	42	38	75	34	32	31	252
ROBERT Q. CRANE 7 Mountview Rd., Wellesley	45	34	75	35	32	35	256
DAVID M. BARTLEY 25 Hillcrest Rd., Holyoke	41	36	81	34	33	34	259
KEVIN B. HARRINGTON 21 Fairview Rd., Salem	43	36	77	35	37	33	261
MARY L. FONSECA 400 David St., Fall River	46	40	98	49	44	43	320
GERALDINE PLESHAW 128 Shore Ave., Quincy	40	32	67	32	33	27	231
SALVATORE CAMELIO 227 Brighton St., Belmont	40	31	69	31	30	28	229
RONALD GLOVER 31 Braddock Park, Boston	40	33	74	32	32	28	239
SAMUEL H. BEER 87 Lake View Ave., Cambridge	39	34	68	31	29	29	230
BETTY TAYMOR 44 Fairfax St., Newton	43	31	67	32	30	29	232
ANN L. DUNPHY 157 Crescent St., Northampton	41	32	68	32	32	28	233
MELVIN B. MILLER 70 Harold St., Boston	40	34	68	33	31	30	236
K. DUN GIFFORD Hinkley Lane, Nantucket	42	32	70	31	34	31	240

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
NICHOLAS MAVROULES 9 Carol Ann Rd., Peabody	40	32	67	32	29	29	229
IRENE LAMBERT 12 New Hampshire Ave., Haverhill	41	31	69	33	34	31	239
ANNA P. BUCKLEY 16 Rutland Square, Brockton	12	35	83	35	35	33	263

DELEGATES NOT GROUPED

GEORGE G. BURKE 174 Warren Ave., Quincy	7	1	8	4	6	3	29
ENDICOTT PEABODY 7 Phillips Place, Cambridge	8	6	23	4	14	7	62
Blanks	1139	1409	3478	1749	2918	1321	11923
TOTAL	3240	3400	6640	3860	5500	3000	25640

ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

GROUP 1

ALEXANDER RODRIGUEZ 181 W. Brookline St., Boston	61	64	86	74	91	58	434
KENNETH J. MOYNIHAN 22 Kilby St., Worcester	64	63	74	72	96	54	423
KARL H. HAAG 69 Sheffield Ave., Longmeadow	61	60	79	68	88	51	407
CONSTANCE KANTAR 382 Kendrick St., Newton	61	62	74	70	91	51	409
CARL K. KING 19 Preston Beach Rd., Marblehead	62	62	78	71	88	52	413
ANNE P. PRIEST Conant Rd., Lincoln	62	60	84	69	90	51	416
STEPHEN J. MORGAN 24 Milton St., Somerville	62	60	74	68	89	52	405
MONTEAL M. YERBY 18 Draper Rd., Wayland	62	57	75	69	88	51	402
FRANCIS E. MOORE 752 No. Main St., Attleboro	62	58	89	73	96	52	430
SANDRA L. AHLBURN 118 Druid Hill Rd., Springfield	64	59	75	68	89	53	408
KATHLEEN K. HOUTON 5 Bayside St., Boston	62	58	79	69	87	55	410
MICHAEL J. BROWER 21 Sacramento St., Cambridge	61	59	81	70	89	51	411
SAULNIER	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

GROUP 2 ALTERNATE DELEGATES

JOHN F. X. DAVOREN 180 Purchase St., Milford	43	37	83	35	37	41	276
ARCHIBALD COX 31 Glezen Lane, Wayland	41	31	69	30	31	32	234
ELIZABETH PARNES 1734 Beacon St., Newton	43	32	71	31	30	33	240

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
FRANK J. MANNING 62 Boylston St., Boston	41	33	77	33	30	35	249
ALFRED OLERIO 45 Unity Ave., Belmont	42	33	68	28	29	31	231
BARBARA J. GARVEY 127 Gillette Ave., Springfield	42	30	71	33	35	31	242
JACK E. ROBINSON 61 Arborway, Boston	41	30	72	31	31	33	238
JAMES E. SMITH 38 Gateway Lane, Lynn	41	30	69	31	28	30	229
SUSAN HAAR 1 Kennedy Rd., Cambridge	40	31	62	31	31	31	226
PETER EDELMAN 19 Carlton Rd., Newton	40	29	68	28	28	30	223
JAMES F. MULLONEY 152 Clinton St., Marlborough	42	30	67	30	29	32	230
MARGARET M. BREEN 117 Appleton St., Cambridge	40	30	73	31	31	32	237
Blanks	704	941	2186	1104	1848	779	7562
TOTAL	1944	2040	3984	2316	3300	1800	15384

DISTRICT DELEGATES AND ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION — 12th DISTRICT

DELEGATES GROUP 1

BRIAN J. LAWLER 4037 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford	22	46	86	38	52	45	289
MARGARET A. PATTS 155 Hillside Circle, Hanover	12	14	26	7	18	16	93
JAMES R. PETCOFF 1112 Tremont St., Duxbury	11	13	29	6	18	18	95
NANCY H. BUELL 321 Beechwood St., Cohasset	14	12	30	6	18	15	95
WILLIAM J. DeTELLIS 936 Commercial St., Weymouth	11	12	28	7	17	17	92
SANDRA HABIB 17 So. Sixth St., New Bedford	15	19	40	15	30	24	143

DELEGATES GROUP 2

GEORGE ROGERS 23 Robeson St., New Bedford	69	71	110	79	93	56	478
GUY VOLTERRA 94 Raymond St., Fairhaven	65	73	94	81	94	54	461
ARTHUR P. HURLEY 15 Branch Rd., Weymouth	59	59	70	67	73	38	366
CAROLYN J. STOUFFER 17 Otis Hill Rd., Hingham	59	60	64	69	72	34	358
SHARON R. LEONARD Bellbrook Lane, Harwich	61	56	63	66	76	36	358
DONNA MARIE E. WHITE Pocasset	59	58	66	65	72	35	355

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
DELEGATES GROUP 3							
RONALD ANTHONY PINA 600 Rockdale Ave., New Bedford	34	34	72	33	38	27	238
ALLAN R. MCKINNON 78 Cottage Lane, Weymouth	26	17	43	16	23	15	140
JOHN M. NIFARAS 31 James St., New Bedford	29	24	66	30	39	27	215
EDUVINE M. FERREIRA 41 Rotch St., Fairhaven	29	32	68	30	32	25	216
JEANMARY R. SMITH 243 Main St., Hingham	24	19	46	17	25	16	147
DOROTHY S. O'DONNELL 1 Archibald Circle, Harwich	27	18	46	17	23	15	146

DELEGATE NOT GROUPED

JOHN B. O'TOOLE 89 Mt. Pleasant St., New Bedford	16	17	34	14	15	10	106
Blanks	330	366	911	495	822	377	3301
TOTAL	972	1020	1992	1158	1650	900	7692

ALTERNATE DELEGATES GROUP 1

TERESA E. ALLEN 126 Florence St., New Bedford	13	13	42	14	24	22	128
JUANITA HAYNES 15 Washington St., New Bedford	12	12	37	12	20	21	114
RONALD F. FERREIRA 240 Irvington St., New Bedford	17	17	50	14	27	25	150
STEPHEN H. WILMARTH 215 Winter St., Weymouth	11	10	26	9	17	17	90

ALTERNATE DELEGATES GROUP 2

RICHARD BAARSVIK 40 Independent St., New Bedford	61	63	74	63	82	44	387
BARBARA BURNHAM 63 Highland Ave., Hull	59	55	62	62	72	40	350
EDITH A. NICHOLS 306 Court St., New Bedford	61	61	70	66	78	42	378
RICHARD H. MILLER 11 Pyramid Lane, Scituate	59	57	62	60	71	37	346

ALTERNATE DELEGATES GROUP 3

HARRY R. DUNHAM 92 Winterville Rd., New Bedford	31	25	63	22	28	19	188
MARY A. FERNANDEZ 313 Pembroke St., Kingston	27	20	47	19	26	16	155
JOHN D. O'BRIEN 728 Country Way, Scituate	26	18	45	16	24	15	144
ANN P. NEILAND 11 Athens St., Weymouth	25	16	43	16	22	13	135

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
ALTERNATE DELEGATE NOT GROUPED							
RICHARD T. SAUNDERS 411 County St., New Bedford	13	10	25	15	11	15	89
Blanks	233	303	682	384	598	274	2474
TOTAL	648	680	1328	772	1100	600	5128

STATE COMMITTEE — THIRD BRISTOL DISTRICT

JOSEPH S. FINNERTY 111 Rockway St., New Bedford	76	77	117	74	107	50	501
SYLVESTER SYLVIA 124 Deane St., New Bedford	37	41	123	72	85	59	417
Blanks	49	52	92	47	83	41	364
TOTAL	162	170	332	193	275	150	1282
MARGARET D. NIFARAS 31 James St., New Bedford	97	88	177	112	142	90	706
Blanks	65	82	155	81	133	60	576
TOTAL	162	170	332	193	275	150	1282

TOWN COMMITTEE

WILLIAM Q. MacLEAN JR. 60 Lafayette St.	124	122	267	142	303	120	978
EDWARD J. KROL 4 Evergreen St.	105	91	188	97	139	80	700
VICTOR N. FLEURENT 2 Bayview Ave.	106	92	209	116	181	103	807
PAUL NOWAKOSKI 87 Coggeshall St.	94	85	190	92	136	69	666
FRANK MARUJO 230 New Boston Rd.	95	95	210	110	155	89	754
JACQUELINE F. KROL 4 Evergreen St.	100	90	172	96	132	83	673
DANIEL P. REZENDES 14 Wayne St.	102	89	181	107	162	84	725
MARGO VOLTERRA 94 Raymond St.	110	90	174	104	150	72	700
GUY VOLTERRA 94 Raymond St.	115	91	185	113	164	82	750
JOHN VIERA 376 Alden Rd.	97	83	185	96	140	81	682
MARY J. VIERA 376 Alden Rd.	97	82	178	95	134	79	665
THERESA E. NOWAKOSKI 87 Coggeshall St.	95	83	181	99	132	70	660
VICTOR OLIVEIRA JR. 125 Bridge St.	98	88	196	111	144	83	720
MARY OLIVEIRA 125 Bridge St.	94	85	181	98	136	75	669
PATRICIA MARUJO 230 New Boston Rd.	92	89	187	101	138	80	687
JAMES B. LANAGAN 88 Washington St.	113	105	205	131	163	93	810

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
GILBERT VIEIRA 20 Morton St.	98	85	199	102	130	77	691
ALFRED RAPHAEL 159 E. Coggeshall St.	113	103	220	116	159	91	802
JOSE S. PILAR 19 Ridgecrest Ave.	95	84	174	97	129	70	649
LYDIA PILAR 19 Ridgecrest Ave.	94	79	175	94	130	69	641
ROBERT R. NORRIS 25 Garrison St.	98	80	204	106	137	75	700
DONALD R. BERNARD 48 Huttleston Ave.	93	86	169	100	139	76	663
JOSEPH B. GOULART 155 Chestnut St.	98	77	168	100	146	76	665
PAUL E. DESPRES 148 N. Walnut St.	96	88	164	101	137	77	663
MANUEL L. FARIA 20 Elizabeth St.	95	69	160	104	134	76	638
CLIFFORD C. HOWCROFT 425 Main St.	97	78	171	93	134	72	645
WALTER J. BOROWICZ 4 Coggeshall St.	104	89	224	111	148	82	758
ROLAND A. SURPRENANT 36 Dartmouth St.	94	84	160	94	142	77	651
CORA M. FLEURENT 2 Bayview Ave.	91	86	167	100	148	74	666
ROBERT W. SWIFT 250 Shaw Road	103	88	166	101	133	76	667
MICHAEL B. COSTA 137 Bridge St.	92	82	159	96	133	73	635
ARLENE R. GOVONI 140 Sconticut Neck Rd.	101	88	163	106	161	84	703
NORBERT G. CRUZ 19 Elizabeth St.	93	82	158	101	141	71	646
EDWARD C. WEST 5 Buxton St.	92	79	158	89	132	71	621
GILBERT CANASTRA 37 Maitland St.	97	89	221	94	131	82	714
Blanks	2189	2894	4851	3142	4554	2458	20406
TOTAL	5670	5950	11620	6755	9625	5250	44870

REPUBLICAN PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

APRIL 25, 1972

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

	Abs.	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
JOHN M. ASHBROOK	0	1	2	0	3	1	3	10
PAUL N. McCLOSKEY	1	11	7	2	7	1	2	31
RICHARD M. NIXON	5	71	46	20	41	45	39	267
GEORGE WALLACE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Blanks	0	11	11	6	7	14	8	57
TOTAL	6	94	66	28	59	61	52	366

DELEGATES AT LARGE AND ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

FRANCIS W. SARGENT Farm St., Dover	5	69	52	17	45	39	35	262
ELIZABETH E. AMESBURY 9 Tappan Rd., Wellesley	4	59	41	8	29	28	16	185
LLOYD B. WARING Sandaba Ave., Rockport	5	59	40	7	33	29	20	193
MARGARET M. DONOHUE 94 St. Andrew Rd., Boston	5	62	44	9	31	30	18	199
ANN C. GANNETT 85 Old Conn. Path, Wayland	4	59	39	7	31	26	19	185
ROBERT C. HAHN 34 Hahn Rd., Stoughton	5	61	41	7	27	30	19	190
ELLIOT L. RICHARDSON 56 Sargent Crossway, Brookline	6	70	50	11	40	38	30	245
LEVERETT SALTONSTALL Smith St., Dover	5	71	49	14	43	41	33	256
JOHN A. VOLPE 39 Dalton St., Boston	6	69	48	12	42	37	30	244
JAYE A. WHITTIER 141 Beacon St., Boston	4	61	39	8	28	28	22	190
Blanks	11	300	217	180	241	284	278	1511
TOTAL	60	940	660	280	590	610	520	3660

ALTERNATE DELEGATES

WILLIAM F. ARRIGAL, JR. 243 Savin Hill Ave., Boston	4	61	38	6	28	25	19	181
MURIEL ERNA BALLANTINE 9 Montrose St., Boston	4	58	38	6	28	26	17	177
ANN R. BLACKHAM 33 Canterbury Rd., Winchester	4	60	37	5	29	25	17	177
RONALD BURTON 108 Nob Hill Dr., Framingham	4	59	41	6	31	29	20	190

	Abs.	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
HASTINGS KEITH 91 River St., W. Bridgewater	5	73	53	18	45	45	40	279
PAULA E. LOGAN 50 Jerusalem Rd., Cohasset	5	64	39	7	28	29	18	190
JOSEPHINE C. MARCOTTE 8 School St., Granby	4	61	37	6	26	24	19	177
F. BRADFORD MORSE 474 Beacon St., Lowell	5	65	38	8	29	31	22	198
MARTHA REARDON 59 Parker St., Cambridge	5	64	37	8	29	27	16	186
EMILY R. TERLIZZI 32 Church St., Melrose	4	59	37	7	28	25	16	176
Blanks	16	316	265	203	289	324	316	1729
TOTAL	60	940	660	280	590	610	520	3660

DISTRICT DELEGATES AND ALTERNATE DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION 12th DISTRICT

ESTHER C. TSIKNAS 90 Nye Rd., Falmouth	4	46	33	4	19	22	20	148
THOMAS L. P. O'DONNELL 7 So. Lane, Hingham	4	51	37	6	20	24	22	164
JOSEPH D. SAULNIER 122 Fern St., New Bedford	1	23	25	9	16	29	16	119
Blanks	3	68	37	37	63	47	46	301
TOTAL	12	188	132	56	118	122	104	732

ALTERNATE DELEGATES

GEORGE C. DECAS 18 High St., Wareham	4	49	40	7	18	25	27	170
ROSALIND POLL BROOKER 419 Union St., New Bedford	4	62	53	14	39	36	35	243
Blanks	4	77	39	35	61	61	42	319
TOTAL	12	188	132	56	118	122	104	732

STATE COMMITTEE — THIRD BRISTOL DISTRICT — (One Man)

BERNARD M. BALDOMAR 58 Ocean St., New Bedford	1	2	3	2	0	2	2	12
ELI M. NEFUSSY 19 Whiteweed Dr., Dartmouth	2	30	25	9	17	20	18	121
LOUIS JAMES OSTRIC 3 Clinton Pl., New Bedford	2	18	15	8	22	13	9	87
Blanks	1	44	23	9	20	26	23	146
TOTAL	6	94	66	28	59	61	52	366

(One Woman)

ROSALIND POLL BROOKER 419 Union St., New Bedford	3	44	34	11	37	31	26	186
Blanks	3	50	32	17	22	30	26	180
TOTAL	6	94	66	28	59	61	52	366

Abs. Pr. 1 Pr. 2 Pr. 3 Pr. 4 Pr. 5 Pr. 6 Total

TOWN COMMITTEE — Vote for not more than Thirty-Five

ALBERT F. BENAC 44 Summer St.	5	70	49	6	27	31	22	210
ALLEN E. DAYS 67 Farmfield St.	6	79	50	9	29	35	27	235
ALBERT M. STEVENS 373 Alden Rd.	5	71	53	8	27	31	22	217
HAROLD C. HOLMES 26 Laurel St.	5	70	47	5	27	24	18	196
ERNEST C. BLACKBURN 89 Center St.	5	66	45	6	24	24	20	190
RUPERT V. WUNSCHERL 27 Middle St.	5	73	50	6	22	37	21	214
ANTONE "RED" MEDEIROS 318 Alden Rd.	5	70	46	7	19	28	20	195
KENNETH R. VINING 41 Fort St.	5	82	59	8	35	35	30	254
OMER BLANCHETTE 448 Main St.	5	71	47	9	19	27	21	199
ROSE L. LAWTON 52 Rodman St.	5	73	51	8	25	30	23	215
ROY A. GREENSON 69 Cedar St.	5	66	43	5	19	23	18	179
MARINUS VANDERPOL 757 Washington St.	5	78	57	7	32	33	31	243
THERESE J. CLEVEIAND 63 Larch Ave.	5	65	43	5	16	25	20	179
WARREN GRINDROD 72 Main St.	6	79	55	6	24	35	23	228
LOIS A. GRINDROD 72 Main St.	6	73	51	6	19	32	21	208
PAULINE H. MAXFIELD 388 Washington St.	5	76	55	7	26	32	28	229
ANTHONY E. ROSE 49 Laurel St.	5	72	45	5	21	32	21	201
ANITA C. ROSE 49 LAUREL St.	5	71	48	5	19	29	21	198
RALPH R. SILVA 5 Wood St.	5	64	42	5	17	24	19	176
GILBERT PACHECO 109 Bridge St.	5	63	42	5	19	27	16	177
WILLIAM H. H. MANCHESTER, JR. 1 Blossom St.	6	77	55	6	25	26	28	223
ALFRED H. SAULNIER 249 Green St.	5	70	50	4	20	30	23	202
Blanks	96	1711	1227	842	1554	1485	1327	8242
TOTAL	210	3290	2310	980	2065	2135	1820	12810

SPECIAL ELECTION — School Question — May 25, 1972

"Shall the Town accept the provisions of an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and seventy one, providing for the establishment of a regional school district by the city of New Bedford and the towns of Dartmouth and Fairhaven and the construction, maintenance, and opera-

tion of a vocational regional school by the said district in accordance with the city council of said city and the selectmen of said towns?"

	YES	NO	BLANKS	TOTAL
Precinct 1	188	11	1	200
Precinct 2	156	12	0	168
Precinct 3	131	12	1	144
Precinct 4	149	12	1	162
Precinct 5	157	18	1	176
Precinct 6	107	13	0	120
Total	888	78	4	970

STATE PRIMARY

SEPTEMBER 19, 1972

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

	Abs.	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
SENATOR IN CONGRESS								
JOHN J. DRONEY 328 Broadway, Cambridge	7	41	62	83	64	64	49	370
JOHN PIERCE LYNCH 5 Ridgewood Terrace, Springfield	1	20	27	64	40	43	27	222
GERALD F. O'LEARY 110 Morton St., Boston	6	39	59	128	76	102	47	451
Blanks	2	29	43	88	57	67	44	330
TOTAL	16	129	191	363	237	276	167	1379

CONGRESSMAN — TWELFTH DISTRICT

GERRY E. STUDDS 16 Black Horse Lane, Cohasset	12	96	142	263	179	215	113	1020
Blanks	4	33	49	100	58	61	54	359
TOTAL	16	129	191	363	237	276	167	1379

COUNCILLOR — FIRST DISTRICT

NICHOLAS W. MITCHELL 105 Garden St., Fall River	3	22	39	69	47	42	39	261
JOHN A. LANGLOIS 5 Tupola Lane, Mattapoisett	11	79	111	185	126	150	84	746
Blanks	2	28	41	109	64	84	44	372
TOTAL	16	129	191	363	237	276	167	1379

	Abs.	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
SENATOR — THIRD BRISTOL DISTRICT								
GEORGE G. MENDONCA 17 Jenkins St., N. Bedford	4	59	96	199	118	135	80	691
GEORGE ROGERS 23 Robeson St., N. Bedford	12	61	83	155	111	132	76	630
Blanks	0	9	12	9	8	9	11	58
TOTAL	16	129	191	363	237	276	167	1379

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — FOURTH BRISTOL DISTRICT

WILLIAM Q. MACLEAN, JR. 60 Lafayette St., Fairhaven	13	108	145	305	187	215	133	1106
Blanks	3	21	46	58	50	61	34	273
TOTAL	16	129	191	363	237	276	167	1379

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY — BRISTOL COUNTY

JAMES B. KELLEY JR. 392 Florence St., Fall River	8	55	75	109	81	90	64	482
HENRY CORREIA 68 E. Clinton St., New Bedford	6	45	82	163	101	135	70	602
Blanks	2	29	34	91	55	51	33	295
TOTAL	16	129	191	363	237	276	167	1379

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS — BRISTOL COUNTY

CHARLES A. FRATES 261 County St., New Bedford	5	29	54	115	73	75	54	405
PATRICK H. HARRINGTON 282 Perron Ave., Somerset	1	43	52	71	69	67	40	343
WALTER J. HUGHES 374 Cummington St., New Bedford	7	66	98	139	93	127	72	602
FRANCIS M. O'BOY 92 Alfred Lord Blvd., Taunton	0	12	19	29	36	33	19	148
HARRY A. SEARS 705 Brock Ave., New Bedford	5	26	44	61	45	59	29	269
FRANK VIEIRA 70 Greenbrier Dr., New Bedford	6	31	49	138	59	79	44	406
Blanks	8	51	66	173	99	112	76	585
TOTAL	32	258	382	726	474	552	334	2758

COUNTY TREASURER — BRISTOL COUNTY

ERNEST KILROY 53 Whipple St., Fall River	4	45	52	68	61	58	36	324
ROLAND G. DESMARAIS 70 Eastern Ave., Fall River	4	26	45	80	47	62	38	302
EDMUND DINIS 29 Arnold Place, New Bedford	7	43	77	183	110	127	77	624
Blanks	1	15	17	32	19	29	16	129
TOTAL	16	129	191	363	237	276	167	1379

REPUBLICAN PARTY

	Abs.	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
SENATOR IN CONGRESS								
EDWARD W. BROOKE 535 Beacon St., Newton	1	69	68	27	60	36	36	297
Blanks	0	5	10	4	6	9	5	39
TOTAL	1	74	78	31	66	45	41	336

CONGRESSMAN — TWELFTH DISTRICT

WILLIAM D. WEEKS 134 Border St., Cohasset	1	72	77	28	59	41	38	316
Blanks	0	2	1	3	7	4	3	20
TOTAL	1	74	78	31	66	45	41	336

COUNCILLOR — FIRST DISTRICT

MEDEIROS — Write-in	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3
Blanks	1	73	77	31	66	45	41	333
TOTAL	1	74	78	31	66	45	41	336

SENATOR — THIRD BRISTOL DISTRICT

BROOKER — Write-in	0	2	3	1	5	2	3	16
EARLE — Write-in	0	36	16	0	4	3	5	64
Blanks	1	36	59	30	57	40	33	256
TOTAL	1	74	78	31	66	45	41	336

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

WARREN GRINDROD 72 Main St., Falm.	1	68	70	28	53	36	32	288
Blanks	0	6	8	3	13	9	9	48
TOTAL	1	74	78	31	66	45	41	336

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

COUNTY TREASURER

STATE ELECTION

NOVEMBER 7, 1972

PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT

NIXON and AGNEW — Rep.	177	521	626	422	565	578	478	3367
McGOVERN and SHRIVER — Dem.	150	416	494	941	625	781	501	3908

	Abs.	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
JENNESS and PULLEY — Ind.	1	0	4	9	1	3	6	27
SCHMITZ and ANDERSON	0	4	1	3	1	0	1	13
Blanks	6	15	17	35	17	11	17	118
TOTAL	334	956	1142	1410	1215	1373	1003	7133

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

EDWARD W. BROOKE	246	682	786	696	724	761	631	1526
535 Beacon St., Newton, Rep.								
JOHN J. DRONEY	71	182	244	465	306	413	236	1917
328 Broadway, Cambridge, Dem.								
DONALD GUREWITZ	5	15	12	29	19	24	18	122
602 Franklin St., Cambridge, Ind.								
Blanks	12	77	100	220	166	175	118	868
TOTAL	334	956	1142	1410	1215	1373	1003	7133

CONGRESSMAN — TWELFTH DISTRICT

WILLIAM D. WEEKS	152	520	625	439	532	539	156	3263
134 Border St., Cohasset, Rep.								
GERRY E. STUDDS	169	397	475	896	612	766	499	3814
16 Black Horse Lane, Cohasset, Dem.								
Blanks	13	39	42	75	71	68	48	356
TOTAL	334	956	1142	1410	1215	1373	1003	7133

COUNCILLOR — FIRST DISTRICT

NICHOLAS W. MITCHELL	253	415	500	746	527	665	459	3565
105 Garden St., Fall River, Dem.								
Blanks	81	541	642	664	688	708	544	3868
TOTAL	334	956	1142	1410	1215	1373	1003	7133

SENATOR — THIRD BRISTOL DISTRICT

EDGAR C. EARLE	117	490	522	282	137	448	345	2611
15 Summer St., Dartmouth, Rep.								
GEORGE G. MENDONCA	196	387	513	967	583	748	553	3947
17 Jenkins St., New Bedford, Dem.								
Write-in	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	20	79	107	161	195	177	105	844
TOTAL	334	956	1142	1410	1215	1373	1003	7133

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — FOURTH BRISTOL DISTRICT

WARREN GRINDROD	88	352	378	226	373	290	222	1920
72 Main St., Fhvn., Rep.								
WILLIAM Q. MACLEAN	235	563	719	1108	776	972	706	5079
60 Lafayette St., Fhvn., Dem.								
Blanks	11	41	45	76	66	111	75	425
TOTAL	334	956	1142	1410	1215	1373	1003	7133

	Abs.	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
--	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY — BRISTOL COUNTY

JAMES B. KELLEY, JR. 392 Florence St., Fall River, Dem.	250	495	620	876	598	772	539	4150
Write-in	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	84	461	522	533	617	601	464	3282
TOTAL	334	956	1142	1410	1215	1373	1003	7433

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS — BRISTOL COUNTY

PATRICK H. HARRINGTON 282 Perron Ave., Somerset, Dem.	209	483	616	823	583	779	535	4028
FRANK VIEIRA 70 Greenbrier Dr., N. Bedford, Dem.	182	442	578	863	585	766	534	3950
Blanks	277	987	1090	1134	1262	1201	937	6888
TOTAL	668	1912	2284	2820	2430	2746	2006	14866

COUNTY TREASURER — BRISTOL COUNTY

EDMUND DINIS 29 Arnold Place, N. Bedford, Dem.	227	474	588	891	626	773	584	4163
Write-in	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	107	482	554	519	589	600	419	3269
TOTAL	334	956	1142	1410	1215	1373	1003	7433

QUESTION NO. 1 — PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 18, 1969, received 221 votes in the affirmative and 22 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 238 votes in the affirmative and 14 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment would authorize the Legislature to enact a law that agricultural and horticultural lands shall be valued, for taxation purposes, according to their agricultural or horticultural uses. No parcel of land less than five acres which has not been actively devoted to such uses for two years preceding the tax year could be valued at less than fair market value.

YES	209	663	742	747	707	813	593	4474
NO	53	156	231	343	282	285	249	1599
BLANKS	72	137	169	320	226	275	161	1360
TOTAL	334	956	1142	1410	1215	1373	1003	7433

QUESTION NO. 2 — PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 18, 1969, received 143 votes in the affirmative and 113 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 243 votes in the affirmative and 11 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment would bring the State Constitution into conformity with the 26th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States by setting the minimum age for voting at eighteen.

YES	251	699	824	869	807	865	692	5007
NO	34	125	148	212	177	215	138	1049
BLANKS	49	132	170	329	231	293	173	1377
TOTAL	334	956	1142	1410	1215	1373	1003	7433

QUESTION NO. 3 — PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 18, 1969, received 258 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 262 votes in the affirmative and 1 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment would remove the prohibition against paupers from voting.

YES	233	657	752	795	753	802	632	4624
NO	35	128	170	215	179	225	157	1109
BLANKS	66	171	220	400	283	346	214	1700
TOTAL	334	956	1142	1410	1215	1373	1003	7433

QUESTION NO. 4 — PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 18, 1969, received 264 votes in the affirmative and 1 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 264 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment would authorize the Legislature to enact a law to permit the Commonwealth to make loans for tuition and board at any college, university or institution of higher learning to students who are residents of the Commonwealth.

YES	229	546	636	743	656	715	530	4055
NO	48	279	338	313	321	359	292	1950
BLANKS	57	131	168	354	238	299	181	1428
TOTAL	334	956	1142	1410	1215	1373	1003	7433

QUESTION NO. 5 — PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held August 5, 1969, received 239 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971 received 226 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment would annul Article 49 of the Articles of Amendment to the Constitution and substitute a new amendment which declares that the people have the right to clean air and water, freedom from excessive and unnecessary noise, and the natural, scenic, historic and esthetic qualities of their environment. It further declares that the protection of the right to the conservation, development and utilization of the agricultural, mineral, forest, water, air and other natural resources is a public purpose.

The Legislature is authorized to adopt necessary legislation and to provide for eminent domain takings where required for the purposes of the amendment. Any property so taken may only be used for other purposes or disposed of upon a two-thirds vote of the Legislature.

YES	248	662	803	826	797	843	681	4860
NO	31	139	137	189	149	180	129	954
BLANKS	55	155	202	395	269	350	193	1619
TOTAL	334	956	1142	1410	1215	1373	1003	7433

QUESTION NO. 6 — PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 2, 1969, received 204 votes in the affirmative and 49 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 245 votes in the affirmative and 20 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment would authorize, but not require, the Legislature to modify the Massachusetts income tax laws by the use of graduated rates instead of the present flat or uniform rates. The Legislature could do this in any one of three ways:

1. Apply a uniform rate or percentage to an individual's federal income tax liability; or
2. Apply graduated rates to an individual's federal taxable income; or
3. Apply graduated rates to income determined to be taxable under Massachusetts law.

The Legislature would also be authorized to provide for reasonable exemptions, deductions and abateements and make the definition of any term used in the state tax law automatically the same as it is under Federal Law.

YES	148	239	237	293	290	333	232	1772
NO	115	597	758	813	708	781	613	4385
BLANKS	71	120	147	304	217	259	158	1276
TOTAL	334	956	1142	1410	1215	1373	1003	7433

QUESTION NO. 7 — PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTRUCTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 18, 1969, received 198 votes in the affirmative and 63 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 231 votes in the affirmative and 31 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment would require that all judges must retire upon reaching seventy years of age.

YES	243	639	738	846	744	835	653	4698
NO	37	178	213	209	224	232	176	1269
BLANKS	54	139	191	355	247	306	174	1466
TOTAL	334	956	1142	1410	1215	1373	1003	7433

QUESTION NO. 8

Do you approve of an act passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and seventy-two, entitled "An Act lowering to eighteen years the age requirement of a person licensed to sell or allowed to purchase alcoholic beverages?"

YES	157	380	418	525	453	507	373	2813
NO	127	458	566	582	569	601	478	3381
BLANKS	50	118	158	303	193	265	152	1239
TOTAL	334	956	1142	1410	1215	1373	1003	7433

QUESTION NO. 9

"Shall the voluntary recitation of prayer be authorized in the public schools of the commonwealth?"

YES	262	740	899	1020	886	998	758	5563
NO	33	109	102	108	119	125	96	692
BLANKS	39	107	141	282	210	250	149	1178
TOTAL	334	956	1142	1410	1215	1373	1003	7433

QUESTION NO. 10

"Shall the Representative from this district be instructed to vote to approve the passage of a constitutional amendment reducing the size of the Massachusetts House of Representatives from 240 members to 160 members?"

YES	207	645	739	780	749	816	617	4553
NO	67	177	225	298	233	274	211	1485
BLANKS	60	134	178	332	233	283	175	1395
TOTAL	334	956	1142	1410	1215	1373	1003	7433

WEEKS—STUDDS RECOUNT

NOVEMBER 30, 1972

CONGRESSMAN — 12th DISTRICT

WILLIAM D. WEEKS	150	520	625	439	532	539	456	3261
GERRY STUDDS	170	397	475	896	612	766	499	3815
Blanks	14	39	42	75	71	68	48	357
TOTAL	334	956	1142	1410	1215	1373	1003	7433

Finance Committee



Left to right, front row: Donald Blanchette, Beatrice Pond, Earle M. Larkin, Harry B. Booth, Clifford C. Howcroft, Robert A. Pullman.
Second row: William R. Markey, Martin Higgins, Louis F. Vaudry, John C. Darwin, James Medeiros, Albert Paim, James Martin.

Moderator



Chester A. Hathaway

Annual Town Meeting

SATURDAY, MARCH 11, 1972

ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 1:00 p.m.

The National Anthem was played.

The following Town Meeting Members were present:

Precinct 1	40
2	39
3	43
4	44
5	45
6	39
At-large	16
Total	<hr/> 266

Invocation was given by Rev. Kelsey Bicknell of the Unitarian Memorial Church.

A moment of silence was asked for all those who had served the Town and passed on since our last Town Meeting, namely; Manuel S. Brown, Henry Howard and Edith Moore.

The Moderator introduced all those seated on the stage.

The Moderator stated that the warrant had been properly served and that a quorum was present.

Moved that the reading of the warrant and return of service be omitted. Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

Moved that the Moderator be relieved from reading each article in it's entirety and that he be allowed to refer to articles by title and number only. Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

Moved that all appropriations at Town Meeting be placed in the tax levy of 1972 unless otherwise specified. Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

Article 1 MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK

Moved that the Town appoint the measurers of wood and bark.
Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

Article 2 TOWN REPORT

Moved to accept the annual report of the Town Officers.
Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

Article 3 AMENDMENT TO PERSONNEL BY-LAW AND CLASSIFICATION AND PAY PLAN

Moved adoption of the article as shown in the warrant, (A copy of the Personnel By-Law Amendments attached) with all increases effective January 1st. Seconded.

Move to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement not voted. (Yes 96 — No 138)

Voted adoption of the article as shown in the warrant and retro-active pay to January 1.

Article 4 SETTING SALARIES OF TOWN OFFICERS

Selectmen - (3 members)

Moved sum of \$1374.40 each — Total \$4120.20. Seconded.

Moved sum of \$1352.00 each — Total \$4056.00. Seconded.

Sum of \$1374.40/\$4120.20 not voted.

Voted sum of \$1352.00/\$4056.00

Town Clerk

Moved sum of \$5123.00. Seconded.

Moved sum of \$5021.00. Seconded.

Sum of \$5123.00 not voted.

Voted sum of \$5021.00.

Town Treasurer

Moved sum of \$6585.00. Seconded.

Moved sum of \$6454.00. Seconded.

Sum of \$6585.00 not voted.

Voted sum of \$6454.00.

Town Collector

Moved sum of \$7097.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$7097.00.

Board of Assessors — (3 members)

Moved sum of \$5809.89 each — Total \$17,429.67. Seconded.

Moved sum of \$5695.00 each — Total \$17,085.00. Seconded.

Sum of \$5809.89/\$17,429.67 not voted.

Voted sum of \$5695.00/\$17,085.00.

Moderator

Moved sum of \$171.15. Seconded.

Moved sum of \$169.00. Seconded

Voted sum of \$171.15.

Tree Warden

Moved sum of \$344.40. Seconded.

Moved sum of \$338.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$344.40.

Board of Health — (3 members)

Moved sum of \$391.00 each — Total \$1173.00. Seconded.

Voted \$391.00/\$1173.00.

Article 5 TOWN CHARGES

1. Assessor's Salaries

Moved sum of \$17,085.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$17,085.00.

2. Assessor's Office Expense

a. Salaries and Wages

Moved sum of \$4,334.10. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$4,334.10.

b. Operating Expenses

Moved sum of \$3,606.00

Voted sum of \$3,606.00

c. Out of State Travel

Nothing voted.

3. Board of Appeals

a. Salaries and Wages

Moved sum of \$174.24. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$174.24.

b. Operating Expenses

Moved sum of \$260.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$260.00.

4. Board of Health Salaries

Moved sum of \$1,173.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$1,173.00

5. Board of Health - Maintenance and Administration

a. Salaries and Wages

Moved sum of \$12,974.25. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$12,974.25.

b. Operating Expenses

Moved sum of \$13,117.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$13,117.00.

- c. Capital Outlay and Equipment
Moved sum of \$200.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$200.00.
- d. Out of State Travel
Nothing voted.

6. Board of Public Works - Administration

- a. Salaries and Wages
Moved sum of \$21,332.80. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$21,332.80.
- b. Operating Expenses
Moved sum of \$1,200.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$1,200.00
- c. Capital Outlay and Equipment
Moved sum of \$390.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$390.00.
- d. Out of State Travel
Moved sum of \$50.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$50.00

Board of Public Works - Water Division

- a. Salaries and Wages
Moved sum of \$82,039.86. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$82,039.86.
- b. Operating Expenses
Moved sum of \$67,675.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$67,675.00.
- c. Capital Outlay and Equipment
Moved sum of \$2,090.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$2,090.00.
- d. Out of State Travel
Moved sum of \$100.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$100.00.

6. Board of Public Works - Sewer Division

- a. Salaries and Wages
Moved sum of \$85,082.78. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$85,082.78.
- b. Operating Expenses
Moved sum of \$64,327.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$64,327.00.
- c. Capital Outlay and Equipment.
Moved sum of \$225.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$225.00.
- d. Out of State Travel
Moved sum of \$100.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$100.00.

Board of Public Works - Park Division

- a. Salaries and Wages
Moved sum of \$19,928.80. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$19,928.80.
- b. Operating Expenses
Moved sum of \$4,500.00 Seconded.
Voted sum of \$4,500.00.

Board of Public Works - Highway and Rubbish Division

- a. Salaries and Wages
Moved sum of \$193,458.64. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$193,458.64.
- b. Operating Expenses
Moved sum of \$64,110.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$64,110.00.
- c. Capital Outlay and Equipment
Moved sum of \$820.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$820.00.
- d. Out of State Travel
Moved sum of \$100.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$100.00.

7. Building Department

- a. Salaries and Wages
Moved sum of \$7,566.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$7,566.00.
- b. Operating Expenses
Moved sum of \$875.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of 875.00.
- c. Capital Outlay and Equipment
Moved sum of \$100.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$100.00.

8. Building Inspector's Salary

Moved sum of \$5,850.00 for full-time Building Inspector.
Seconded.
Moved sum of \$2,350.00 for part-time Building Inspector.
Seconded.
Sum of \$5,850.00 not voted.
Voted sum of \$2,350.00 for part-time Building Inspector.

9. Care of Dogs and Other Animals

- a. Wages and Salaries
Moved sum of \$2,846.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$2,846.00.
- b. Operating Expenses
Moved sum of \$2,510.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$2,510.00.

10. Civil Defense

- a. Salaries and Wages
Moved sum of \$608.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$608.00.
- b. Operating Expenses
Moved sum of \$2,985.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$2,985.00.
- c. Capital Outlay and Equipment
Moved sum of \$500.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$500.00.

11. Contributory Retirement System

- Moved sum of \$99,130.62. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$99,130.62.

12. Dutch Elm Disease

- a. Salaries and Wages
Moved sum of \$3,780.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$3,780.00.
- b. Operating Expenses
Moved sum of \$3,550.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$3,550.00.

13. Election and Registration

- a. Salaries and Wages
Moved sum of \$11,753.10. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$11,753.10.
- b. Operating Expenses
Moved sum of \$3,088.40. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$3,088.40.

14. Engineering Expense

- Moved the sum of \$15,000.00 for Engineering, \$10,000.00 of which is to be used for engineering in the area of Bridge Street and Mill Road and \$5,000.00 which is to be used for general engineering. Seconded.
Voted the sum of \$15,000.00.

15. Fire Alarm Maintenance

- a. Salaries and Wages
Moved sum of \$4,540.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$4,540.00.
- b. Operating Expenses
Moved sum of \$2,000.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$2,000.00.
- c. Capital Outlay and Equipment.
Moved sum of \$750.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$750.00.
- d. Out of State Travel
Nothing voted.

16. Fire Department

- a. Salaries and Wages
Moved the sum of \$185,402.91. Seconded.
Voted the sum of \$185,402.91.
- b. Operating Expenses
Moved the sum of \$10,450.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$10,450.00.
- c. Capital Outlay and Equipment
Moved sum of \$1,000.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$1,000.00.
- d. Out of State Travel
Nothing Voted.

17. Forest Fires

- Moved sum of \$50.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$50.00.

18. Group Insurance

- Moved sum of \$56,000.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$56,000.00.

19. Harbormaster Expense

- Moved sum of \$400.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$400.00.

20. Insect Pest Control Work

- a. Salaries and Wages
Moved sum of \$2,704.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$2,704.00.
- b. Operating Expenses
Moved sum of \$3,430.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$3,430.00.

21. Interest on Revenue Loans

- Moved sum of \$30,000.00. Seconded.
- Moved sum of \$20,000.00. Seconded.
- Sum of \$30,000.00 not voted.
- Voted sum of \$20,000.00.

22. Legal Expense

- Moved sum of \$12,000.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$12,000.00.

23. Memorial Day

- Moved sum of \$1,200.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$1,200.00.

24. Moderator's Salary

- Moved sum of \$171.15. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$171.15.

25. Mosquito Control, Chap. 112, Acts of 1931

Moved sum of \$5,500.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$5,500.00.

26. Municipal Debt

Moved sum of \$312,380.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$312,380.00.

27. Municipal Interest on Debt

Moved sum of \$102,038.65. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$102,038.65.

28. Non-Contributory Pension

Moved sum of \$4,515.88. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$4,515.88.

29. Personnel Board

a. Salaries and Wages

Moved sum of \$400.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$400.00.

b. Operating Expenses

Moved sum of \$3,100.00. Seconded.

Moved sum of \$2,100.00. Seconded.

Sum of \$3,100 00 not voted.

Voted sum of \$2,100.00.

c. Capital Outlay and Equipment

Nothing voted.

30. Planning Board

a. Salaries and Wages

Moved sum of \$989.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$989.00.

b. Operating Expenses

Moved sum of \$3,980.50. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$3,980.50.

31. Police Department

a. Salaries and Wages

Moved sum of \$284,361.60. Seconded.

Moved sum of \$278,231.80. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$284,361.60.

b. Operating Expenses

Moved sum of \$30,298.00. Seconded.

Moved sum of \$25,978.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$30,298.00.

c. Capital Outlay and Equipment

Moved sum of \$125.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$125.00.

d. Out of State Travel

Moved sum of \$50.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$50.00.

32. Public Health Nursing

Moved sum of \$12,000.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$12,000.00.

33. Recreation Commission

Moved to table section a, b and c of article. Seconded.

Voted to table.

34. Reserve Fund

Moved sum of \$60,000.00 of which \$34,620.29 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve and \$25,379.71 be appropriated. Seconded.

Moved sum of \$40,000 of which \$34,620.29 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve and \$5,379.71 be appropriated. Seconded.

Sum of \$60,000.00 not voted.

Voted sum of \$40,000.00.

35. Safety Council

Moved sum of \$10.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$10.00.

36. Sanitarian's Salary

No appropriation.

37. Schools

Moved the sum of \$4,240.86 be transferred from the Bristol County Dog Fund; and the further sum of \$2,820,413.72 (including \$1,-150.00 for Out of State Travel), be raised and appropriated for the support of the public schools under the provisions of Chapter 71, Section 34 of the Gen. Laws of the Commonwealth of Mass.; and that the further sum of \$120,717.70 be raised and appropriated for the transportation of school children; and that the further sum of \$25,282.60 be raised and appropriated for Capital Outlays and New Equipment; and that the further sum of \$3,-100.00 be raised and appropriated for the Adult Enrichment Program; and that the further sum of \$12,401.50 be raised and appropriated under the provisions of Chapter 74, Section 14 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth for Adult Practical Arts; and further move that the authority be given to the School Committee to apply the following receipts and revenues, presently available or anticipated, to support the public Schools from time to time throughout the school year at its discretion; High School Trust Funds \$22,000.00; Elementary Trusts \$7,400.00; Public Law 864, Title III \$1,078.12; Public Law 864, Title V \$0.88. Seconded.

Moved to table article. Seconded.

Voted not to table.

Voted sum of \$2,981,915.52.

38. Sealer of Weights and Measures

a. Salaries and Wages

Moved sum of \$668.04. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$668.04.

- b. Operating Expenses
Moved sum of \$260.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$260.00.

39. Selectmen's Salaries

- Moved sum of \$4056.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$4056.00.

40. Selectmen's Office Expense

- a. Salaries and Wages
Moved sum of \$15,334.32. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$15,334.32.
- b. Operating Expenses
Moved sum of \$1,775.00. Seconded
Voted sum of \$1,775.00.
- c. Capital Outlay and Equipment
Moved sum of \$500.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$500.00.
- d. Out of State Travel
Moved sum of \$100.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$100.00.

41. Shellfish Inspection

- a. Salaries and Wages
Moved sum of \$400.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$400.00.
- b. Operating Expenses
Moved sum of \$1,420.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$1,420.00.

42. Shellfish Constable's Salary

- Moved sum of \$4,982.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$4,982.00.

43. Special Training Schools

- Moved sum of \$43,000.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$43,000.00.

44. Street Lighting

- Moved sum of \$38,000.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$38,000.00.

45. Tax Title Expense

- Moved sum of \$300.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$300.00.

46. Town Accountant

- a. Salaries and Wages
Moved sum of \$7171.50. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$7171.50.
- b. Operating Expenses
Moved sum of \$321.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$321.00.

47. Town Clerk's Salary

Moved sum of \$5,021.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$5,021.00.

48. Town Clerk's Office Expenses

a. Salaries and Wages

Moved sum of \$6192.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$6192.00.

b. Operating Expenses

Moved sum of \$1380.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$1380.00.

c. Out of State Travel

Moved sum of \$150.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$150.00.

49. Town Collector's Salary

Moved sum of \$7097.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$7097.00.

50. Town Collector's Office Expense

a. Salaries and Wages

Moved sum of \$11,942.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$11,942.00.

b. Operating Expenses

Moved sum of \$4,202.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$4,202.00.

c. Capital Outlay and Equipment

No appropriation.

51. Town Hall

a. Salaries and Wages

Moved sum of \$6,294.40. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$6,294.40.

b. Operating Expenses

Moved sum of \$6,996.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$6,996.00.

c. Capital Outlay and Equipment

Moved sum of \$2,062.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$2,062.00.

52. Town Insurance

Moved sum of \$65,315.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$65,315.00.

53. Town Meeting Expense

a. Salaries and Wages

Moved sum of \$814.28. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$814.28.

b. Operating Expenses

Moved sum of \$2,875.00. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$2,875.00.

Finance Committee

- a. Salaries and Wages
Moved sum of \$950.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$950.00.
- b. Operating Expenses
Moved sum of \$1205.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$1205.00.

54. Town Report

Moved sum of \$3,000.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$3,000.00.

55. Treasurer's Salary

Moved sum of \$6,454.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$6,454.00.

56. Treasurer's Office Expense

- a. Salaries and Wages
Moved sum of \$10,130.80. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$10,130.80.
- b. Operating Expenses
Moved sum of \$2,731.50. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$2,731.50.

57. Tree Warden's Salary

Moved sum of \$338.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$338.00.

58. Union Wharf

Moved sum of \$100.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$100.00.

59. Veteran's Benefits

- a. Salaries and Wages
Moved sum of \$3,609.06. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$3,609.06.
- b. Operating Expenses
Moved sum of \$59,965.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$59,965.00.

60. Wharfinger's Salary

Moved sum of \$480.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$480.00.
Moved to take Article 8 out of order. Seconded
Voted.

Article 8 MILL ROAD AND BRIDGE STREET

Moved to withdraw article without prejudice. Seconded.
Voted to withdraw.
Moved to take Article 10 out of order. Seconded.
Voted.

Article 10 WASHINGTON STREET

Moved to withdraw article without prejudice. Seconded.

Voted to withdraw.

Moved to adjourn at 5:00 p.m. until Thursday, March 16, 1972 at 7:00 p.m. in the Elizabeth I. Hastings Junior High School.

Seconded.

Voted unanimously to adjourn.

Adjourned Annual Town Meeting

THURSDAY, MARCH 16, 1972

ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 7:00 p.m.

The National Anthem was played.

The following Town Meeting Members were present:

Precinct 1	37
2	40
3	34
4	38
5	44
6	35
At-large	14
Total	<hr/> 242

The Moderator introduced all those seated on the stage.

The Moderator stated that the Adjourned Notice was properly served and that a quorum was present.

Article 6 ZONING CHANGE — AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH CO.

Moved a zoning change from Rural Residential, Single Family Residential and Business to Industrial for property located north-erly of Bridge Street and westerly of Mill Road, and further des-cribed as follows:

"— a parcel of land in Fairhaven, Mass., lying northerly of Bridge Street and westerly of Mill Road and more particularly bounded and described as follows, viz: '— beginning at a concrete bound marking the intersection of the westerly sideline of Mill Road with the northerly sideline of Bridge Street; thence S38° 07'03" W along said Bridge Street a distance of 876.93 feet to a concrete bound; thence N 30° 30'20" W a distance of 253.87 feet to an iron pipe; thence N 31° 42'50" W a distance of 125.37 feet to an iron pipe; thence N 23° 30'40" W a distance of 86.50 feet to an iron pipe, the last three courses being along land now or formerly of Frances M. Souza and Manuel P. Soares; thence N 21° 26'00" W a distance of 129.63 feet to an iron pipe; thence N 40° 18'40" W a distance of 286.95 feet to a concrete bound; thence N 34° 57'25" W a distance of 299.47 feet to a drill hole in a stone wall, the last three courses being along land, now or formerly of Edward R. and Emily Costello; thence N 55° 02'35" E along other land of the grantor herein a distance of 920.00 feet to a drill hole in a stone wall; thence S 29° 20'57" E a distance of 870.00 feet to an iron pipe; thence southerly on a curve to the right of radius 62.17 feet an arc length of 72.90 feet to the point of beginning; the last two courses being along said Mill Road.

The parcel described above contains 20.815 acres and is a portion of land conveyed to the grantor herein by deed recorded in Book 891 at Page 376, First Parcel." Seconded.

Voted adoption of article.

Article 7 ALDEN ROAD AND BRIDGE STREET

Planning Board moved to rezone from Business and Single Family Residential to Industry for land located at the northeast corner of Alden Road and Bridge Street, described as follows:

"Beginning at the northeast intersection point, Alden Road and Bridge Street, going on a northerly direction along the easterly line of Alden Road, a distance of 300' + —; thence, to a point going easterly, a distance of 1,010' + — to a point; thence, going southly, a distance of 300' + — to the northerly line of Bridge Street; thence going in a westerly direction along the easterly line of Bridge Street, a distance of 1,010' + — to the point of beginning."

Seconded.

Voted adoption of article.

Article 9 CHARLES STREET

Moved to see if the town will vote for a change of zone from Residence to an Industrial zone the following described property:

Property on the East and West side of Charles Street between Morton and Winsor Streets and on the north side of Winsor Street easterly of Charles Street, being lots 57 to 66, 110 to 117 and 118 to 153. "Plan for Coggeshall Terrace". Bristol County Registry, Southern District Plan Book 8, Page 66.

Parcel 1 — Beginning at a point in the north line of Winsor Street said point being 160.00 feet easterly of the east line of Charles Street. Thence: Northerly, 89.92 feet by land of Mary Surozewski; Thence: Easterly, 199.54 feet by land of Lloyd M. Gubler; Thence: Southerly, 88.83 feet by land of Ernest Laube; Thence: Westerly, 304.76 feet in the north line of Winsor Street, containing 18062 sq. ft. more or less, to the point of beginning.

Parcel 2 — Beginning at the intersection of the north line

of Morton Street and the east line of Charles Street. Thence: northerly, 160.00 feet in the east line of Charles Street. Thence: Easterly, 367.12 feet in the South line of Winsor Street; Thence: Southerly, 160.25 feet by land of Ernest Laube; Thence: Westerly 376.56 feet in the north line of Morton Street to the place of beginning. Containing 59494 sq. ft. more or less.

Parcel 3 — Beginning at the intersection of the west line of Charles Street and the north line of Morton Street; Thence: Westerly, 80.00 feet in the north line of Morton Street; Thence: Northerly, 160.00 feet by land of William B. Potkay and Christina Machado; Thence: Easterly 80.00 feet in the south line of Winsor Street; Thence: Southerly, 160.00 feet in the west line of Charles Street to the place of beginning. Containing 12800 sq. ft. more or less. Total area for Parcels 1-2-3 equals 90356 sq. ft. more or less.

Moved the adoption of article. Seconded.

Moved to amend by striking out in the first sentence the word "Industrial" and substituting in it's place the word "Business". Seconded.

Planning Board recommended disapproval of the change from "Residence" to "Industrial". However approved the change from "Residence" to "Business" with a "Special Use Permit" to be obtained from the Board of Appeals.

Moved to amend to strike out in the first sentence the word "Industrial" and substitute in its place the word "Business". Seconded.

Passed unanimously.

Voted adoption of Article as amended unanimously.

Moved to reconsider Article 5, Section 10-a. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved indefinite postponement of reconsideration.

Voted to reconsider — Yes 154 - No. 50.

Article 5 TOWN CHARGES

10. Civil Defense

a. Salaries and Wages

Moved additional sum of \$500. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$500.00. (Total \$1108.00)

Article 11 ACCEPTANCE OF STATUTES — SECTION 6J OF CHAPTER 40

Moved to accept the provisions of Section 6J of Chapter 40 of the General Laws said section reading as follows: "A city or town which accepts this section may appropriate money for the purchase of stormy weather clothes, including rubber boots, and other work clothes for its employees". Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement voted unanimously.

Article 12 SECTION 17G OF CHAPTER 147

Moved to accept the provisions of Section 17G of Chapter 147 of the General Laws, said section reading as follows: "Five day forty hour week; overtime pay notwithstanding the provisions of any general or special law to the contrary, the services of all regular or permanent police officers of every city or town which

accepts this section shall be restricted to five days and to forty hours in any one week; provided, that service in excess of the aforesaid days and hours may be authorized by this police commissioner, chief, superintendent or other officer or board at the head of the police department of any such city or town and the officer performing such additional service shall be compensated at an hourly rate equal to one and one half times the hourly rate of his regular compensation for his average weekly hours of regular duty or such higher rate as may be determined by the person or persons authorized to establish pay scales in the respective police departments. The compensation payable to any such police officer shall not be reduced by reasons of the acceptance of this section. This section shall take effect in a city having a Plan E or Plan D Charter when accepted by the affirmative vote of a majority of the city council and in the case of other cities by vote of the city council, subject to the provisions of this charter, and in a town by a majority vote at the annual town meeting. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Moved to table until a later meeting. Seconded.

Voted to table.

Article 13

Tabled

Article 14 SECTION 108L OF CHAPTER 41

Moved to accept the provisions of Section 108L of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, known as the police career incentive program, said section reading as follows: SECTION 108L. Police career incentive program; salary increases; reimbursement of cities or Towns.

There is hereby established a career incentive pay program offering base salary increases to regular full-time members of the various city and town police departments, the division of state police in the department of public safety, the capitol police and the metropolitan district commission police, as a reward for furthering their education in the field of police work. Police career incentive base salary increases shall be predicated on the accumulation of points earned in the following manner; one point for each semester hour credit earned toward a baccalaureate or an associate degree; sixty points for an associate degree; one hundred and twenty points for a baccalaureate degree; and one hundred and fifty points for a degree of master or for a degree in law. All semester credits and degrees shall be earned in an educational institution accredited by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools or by the Board of Higher Education. Base salary increases authorized by this section shall be granted in the following manner: a three per cent increase for ten points so accumulated, a six per cent increase for twenty-five points, a ten per cent increase for fifty points, a fifteen per cent increase for sixty points, a twenty per cent increase for one hundred and twenty points, and a thirty per cent increase for one hundred and fifty points so accumulated.

Any city or town which accepts the provisions of this section and provides career incentive salary increases for police officers shall be reimbursed by the Commonwealth for one half the cost of such payments upon certification by the board of higher education. The board of higher education shall also certify the amount of the career incentive salary increases to be allocated to the

state police, the capitol police and the metropolitan district commission police from information filed with said board on or before September the first of each year by the commissioner of public safety for the state police, by the commissioner of the metropolitan district commission police, and by the chief of the capitol police for the capitol police. Said information shall be filed on a form to be furnished by the board of higher education. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement voted.

Article 15 MILLICENT LIBRARY

Moved the sum of \$89,100.50 be appropriated of which \$77,201.37 be placed in the tax levy of 1972 and State Grant of \$6,139.13 will be received from the Library Aid Fund and \$5,760.00 will be received from the Library Services and Construction Act, Title 1. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$77,201.37 be placed in tax levy and State Grant of \$6,139.13 be received from Library Aid Fund and \$5,760.00 be received from Library Services and Constr. Act, Title 1.

Article 16 BORROW MONEY IN ANTICIPATION OF REVENUE

Moved to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1972 and January 1, 1973, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any notes or note as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 17 INTEREST ON GRANT LOANS

Moved the sum of \$15,000.00 to pay interest on loans made under provisions of Chapter 44, Section 6A of the General Laws as amended and Chapter 74 of the Acts of 1945. Seconded.

Moved the sum of \$11,221.81. Seconded.

Sum of \$15,000.00 defeated.

Voted sum of \$11,221.81.

Article 18

Tabled

Article 19 VOTING MACHINES

Moved the sum of \$4,717.80 to pay for the 1972 installment on the AVM Voting Machines for the town. Seconded.

Sum of \$4,717.80 voted unanimously.

Article 20 BUSINESS MACHINES

Moved the sum of \$1,495.00 to purchase a new copy machine for Town Hall. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement not voted.

Voted sum of \$1,495.00 unanimously.

Article 21 COUNCIL ON AGING

A1 Moved the sum of \$5,969.70 for the continuation of the reduced bus fare program for the Senior Citizens. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$5,969.70 unanimously.

A2 Moved the sum of \$5,880.00 for the operating expenses of the Fairhaven Council on Aging. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$5,880.00 unanimously.

B Moved to authorize the Council on Aging with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to apply for any reimbursement of funds which may be allowed by any Federal or State Agencies. Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

Article 22 CONSERVATION COMMISSION

A. Moved to establish a Conservation Fund of \$2,000.00 for the Town of Fairhaven as per General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 40 Section 5, Clause 51 and that this fund be held by the Town Treasurer and the monies invested by him according to law, and the income added to the fund. Monies in the fund may be expended by said Fairhaven Conservation Commission for any purpose consistent with the authority of said statute. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

B. Moved to table. Seconded.

Voted to table.

Article 23 POLICE CARS

Moved the sum of \$9,000.00 to purchase three (3) four-door sedans for use of the Police Department and to apply the trade-in value of one (1) 1970 Ford Sedan, one (1) 1971 Chevrolet Sedan and one (1) 1971 Chevrolet Station Wagon towards the purchase of said vehicles. Seconded.

Moved that the sum of \$9,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund. Seconded.

Transfer of money from Stabilization Fund not voted.

Sum of \$9,000.00 for three (3) four-door sedans voted.

Article 24 PROPAGATION OF SHELLFISH

Moved the sum of \$2,500.00 for the propagation of shellfish. Seconded.

Sum of \$2,500.00 voted unanimously.

Article 25 SHELLFISH TRUCK

Moved the sum of \$2,700.00 to purchase a $\frac{3}{4}$ ton pick-up truck for the Shellfish Department and to apply the trade-in value of one (1) 1967 Ford pick-up truck towards the purchase of said vehicle. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Moved the sum of \$2,300.00 for a $\frac{1}{2}$ ton pick-up truck. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement not voted.

Sum of \$2,700.00 for a $\frac{3}{4}$ ton pickup truck not voted.

Voted sum of \$2,300.00 for a $\frac{1}{2}$ ton pick-up truck.

Article 26 CIVIL DEFENSE SURPLUS PROPERTY

Moved the sum of \$4,000.00 to acquire surplus property through the Civil Defense Surplus Programs both Federal and State. Seconded.

Sum of \$4,000.00 voted unanimously.

Article 27 SALE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

Moved to authorize the Selectmen to sell and, upon such authorization, to direct the Treasurer if required to execute on behalf of the Town a deed to Jessica Realty Trust of all or any part of the following described premises for such amount and upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deems advisable:

A parcel of land in said Fairhaven situated on the north side of Bridge Street, containing about 18.50 square rods, conveying by Robert R. Hiller et al to Fairhaven Water Company by deed dated February 10, 1919, recorded with Bristol S. D. Registry of Deeds, Book 470, Page 274, which is bounded and described as follows:

"Beginning at a drill hole in the north line of Bridge Street and distant therein 89.33 feet from the west line of Middle Street, and at the southwest corner of land now or formerly owned by Frank W. Bumpus; thence westerly in said line of Bridge Street 60 feet to land of Morris S. Kerns; thence northerly in line of said Kerns land 81.89 feet to land formerly of Michael Riley, Jr., deceased; thence easterly in line of said Riley land 60.20 feet to a stake in line of said Bumpus land; thence southerly in line of last named land 86.78 feet to the point of beginning. Containing about 18.50 square rods. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement not voted.

Voted adoption of article 119 Yes - 38 No.

Moved to adjourn at 10:00 p.m. until Tuesday, March 21, 1972 at 7:00 p.m. Seconded.

Moved to adjourn at 11:00 p.m. Seconded.

Voted to adjourn at 11:00 p.m.

Voted unanimously to adjourn at 10:00 p.m.

Moved that Article 39, Section A & B be taken out of order. Seconded. Voted unanimously.

Article 39 SEWER SUPPLEMENTAL FUNDS

A. Moved the sum of \$8,670.00 in addition to funds voted at the Annual Town Meeting of March 13, 1971 for the installation of sewer mains in Alden Road. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$8,670.00 unanimously.

B. Moved the sum of \$2,547.00 in addition to funds voted at the Annual Town Meeting of March 13, 1971 for Roy Street. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$2,547.00 unanimously.

Article 28 FIRE CHIEF

Moved to approve the filing of a petition in the General Court under the provisions of Section 8 of Article 89 of the Amendments of the Constitution for the following act:

An act placing the office of Chief of the Fire Department of the Town of Fairhaven under the Civil Service Laws.

The Office of Chief of the Fire Department of the Town of Fairhaven shall, upon the effective date of this act, become subject to the civil service laws and rules, and the tenure of office of any incumbent thereof shall be unlimited, subject, however, to said laws. The incumbent of said office on said effective date shall be subject by the Division of Civil Service to a qualifying examination, and if he passes said examination he shall be certified for said office and shall be deemed to be permanently appointed thereto without being required to serve any probationary period. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Moved to table. Seconded.

Voted to table.

Meeting adjourned at 10:05 p.m. until Tuesday, March 21, 1972.

Adjourned Annual Town Meeting

TUESDAY, MARCH 21, 1972

ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 7:00 p.m.

The National Anthem was played.

The following Town Meeting Members were present:

Precinct	1	37
	2	32
	3	33
	4	37
	5	51
	6	30
At-large		12
Total		<hr/> 232

The Moderator introduced all those seated on the stage.

The Moderator stated that the Adjourned Notice was properly served and that a quorum was present.

Moved to remove Article 12 from the table. Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

Article 12 SECTION 17G OF CHAPTER 147

Moved adoption of article as presented at previous meeting, March 16, 1972. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Town Council ruling read by Finance Committee.

Indefinite postponement voted.

Moved to remove Article 13 from the table. Seconded.

Voted.

Article 13 SECTION 100B OF CHAPTER 41

Moved to accept the provisions of Section 100B of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, said section reading as follows:

SECTION 100B. Indemnification of retired police officers and fire fighters. Any City operating under a Plan D or Plan E charter which accepts this section by the affirmative vote of two thirds of all the members of its city council, and any other city which accepts this section by a majority vote of its city council with the approval of its mayor, and any town which accepts this section by a majority vote of its inhabitants at an annual town meeting, may, upon written application by any of its police officers or fire fighters retired either before or after the acceptance of this section under a general or special law specifically relating to retirement for accidental disability, except a special law applicable to one person or in the event of the death of any such police officer or fire fighter, upon written application by his widow, or, if he leaves no widow, by his next of kin, indemnify, out of any funds appropriated for the purpose of this section, such police officer or fire fighter or, in the event of his death, his widow, or if he leaves no widow, his next of kin, for all reasonable hospital, medical and surgical expenses incurred within the Commonwealth by such police officer or fire fighter after his retirement, provided, however that no person shall be indemnified under this section unless a majority of the members of a panel consisting of (a) the chairman for the retirement board of the city or town, (b) the city solicitor, town counsel or other officer having similar duties or a person designated in writing by such solicitor, counsel or officer to act for him and (c) such physician as the city or town manager or, if there is none, the mayor or selectmen in writing appoint shall, upon receipt from the applicant of due proof, certify: (1) that the expenses for which indemnification is sought were the natural and proximate result of the disability for which the police officer or fire fighter was retired; (2) that such expenses were incurred after the acceptance of this section; (3) that the hospital, medical and surgical services to which such expenses relate were rendered within six months before the filing of the application; (4) that such expenses were in no way attributed to the use by the police officer or fire fighter of any intoxicating liquor or drug or to his being gainfully employed after retirement or to any other willful act or conduct on his part;

and (5) that such expenses are reasonable under all the circumstances. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement voted.

Moved to remove Article 22 Section B from the table. Seconded.

Voted.

Article 22 CONSERVATION COMMISSION

B. Moved the sum of \$1,750.00 for yearly expenses of the Fairhaven Conservation Commission. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement voted.

Moved to reconsider Article 22 Section A. Seconded.

Moved indefinite postponement of reconsideration. Seconded.

Voted not to reconsider.

Article 29 FIRE RESCUE BOAT

Moved the sum of \$4,000.00 to purchase a fully equipped rescue boat and motor for the Fire Department. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved the sum of \$3,400.00. Seconded.

Sum of \$4,000.00 defeated.

Voted sum of \$3,400.00 unanimously.

Article 30 FIRE ALARM SYSTEM

Moved the sum of \$4,200.00 to install heat detectors in the East Fairhaven School and smoke and heat detectors in the new sewerage treatment plant and connect same to present Fire Alarm system. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$4,200.00.

Article 31 SCOTICUT NECK FIRE & C. D. BUILDING

Moved indefinite postponement of entire article. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement voted.

Article 32 DOG RABIES CLINIC

Moved the sum of \$360.00 to conduct a dog rabies clinic under the supervision of the Board of Health. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$360.00 unanimously.

Article 33 RAT-CONTROL PROGRAM

Moved the sum of \$500.00 to be used to control the rat problem at the dump, and other rat infested areas in Town. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$500.00 unanimously.

Article 34 IMMUNIZATION CLINICS

Moved the sum of \$700.00 for immunization clinics with authorization for a member of the Board of Health to do this work. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$700.00 unanimously.

Article 35 TEST LABORATORY EQUIPMENT

Moved the sum of \$1,500.00 to equip and maintain a designated area for water testing, swab count, and to include any other testing pertinent to public health. Seconded.

Moved to table. Seconded.

Voted to table.

Article 36 ENGINEERING SURVEY

Moved the sum of \$10,000.00 for a preliminary survey to determine location of a Sanitary Landfill site as required by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.
Indefinite postponement voted.

Article 37 REFUSE DISPOSAL BAGS

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 38 SANITARY LANDFILL

Moved to pass over entire article. Seconded.

Voted to pass over.

Article 40 REPAIR AND PAINT OLD SEWER PUMPING STATION

Moved the sum of \$1,500.00 to repair and paint the four (4) original sewage pumping stations. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$1,500.00 unanimously.

Article 41 ROTCH STREET SEWER PUMPING STATION

Moved the sum of \$3,500.00 to repair or install a new wet well at the Rotch Street Sewer Pumping Station. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$3,500.00 unanimously.

Article 42 CLEAN SEWER MAINS

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 43 BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS FLOORING

Moved to amend the wording of Article 10, approved by the Town at the Annual Town Meeting of March 14, 1970, to read as follows: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to place tile, carpeting or other floor covering in the offices of the Board of Public Works. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 44 HIGHWAY BARN RENOVATIONS

Moved the sum of \$3,000.00 to install additional lavatory facilities and enlarge the eating area at the town highway barn. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved the sum of \$1,500.00. Seconded.
Sum of \$3,000.00 defeated.
Voted sum of \$1,500.00 unanimously.

Article 45 BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS BUILDING

A. Moved the sum of \$200.00 and to establish a building committee for the purpose of planning a Board of Public Works building for the consolidation of all the Divisions and responsibilities of the Board of Public Works. This committee to consist of one member from the following Boards or Committees: Board of Selectmen, Planning Board, Board of Health, Capital Expenditures Committee, and as advisors to the committee one member of the Board of Public Works and one member of the Finance Committee.

Said committee to be established within thirty (30) days from the adjournment of Town Meeting and to report their recommendations to the next Annual or Special Town Meeting.
Seconded.

Voted sum of \$200.00 unanimously.

B. Moved to indefinitely postpone authorization of the Board of Public Works building committee to procure preliminary plans and drawings for the consolidated Board of Public Works Building.
Seconded.

Voted to postpone.

Article 46 REVALUATION

A. Report of Fairhaven Property Study Committee read. (Attached)
Moved to receive report. Seconded.
Voted.

B. Moved to authorize the Assessors to enter into a contract for an expert appraisal of taxable property within the Town as provided under Section 4 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 63 of the Acts of 1966 and appropriate \$65,000.00 therefor; \$22,000.00 by an appropriation and to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow from time to time by notes or bonds \$43,000.00 for not more than two years, as is provided by Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 63 of the Acts of 1966. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.
Indefinite postponement not voted.

Tellers appointed: Stanley Wojcik, Morris Furtado, Clement Daley, John Darwin, Kent Hemingway and Russell Jepson.

Defeated 115 Yes — 84 No.

Article 47 STREET ACCEPTANCES — HOLIDAY DRIVE

Moved to accept the layout of the following described area as a public way or take other action.

Description of the easterly portion of Holiday Drive.

Beginning at the northeasterly end of Holiday Drive as accepted by the Town on March 15, 1969 in line of land now or formerly of Walter E. and Helen Parker; thence southeasterly by the southerly end of Summit Drive to the westerly line of land now or formerly of Edward L. and Glenda C. Miller; thence south-

easterly and easterly by said last named land by a curve deflecting to the left, said curve having a radius of 20.00 feet and a length of 29.01 feet measured on the arc; thence North 75° 08' 30" East by said last named land, by land now or formerly of William P. and Theresa N. Miller, by land now or formerly of Robert E. Jr. and Patricia A. Crabbe, by land now or formerly of Donald and Helen M. Green, by land now or formerly of Teddy M. and Mildred M. Kalisz, by the southerly end of Sunrise Avenue, by land now or formerly of James P. Taylor, 3rd, 578.14 feet to the westerly line of land now or formerly of Robert T. and Evelyn L. Dawes; thence South 14° 51' 30" East by said last named land 40.00 feet to line of land now or formerly of Teddy M. and Mildred M. Kalisz; thence South 75° 08' 30" West by said last named land, by land now or formerly of Edwin J. and Virginia A. Travers, by land now or formerly of Everett J. and Mary E. Barrow, by land now or formerly of Louise Brown and by land now or formerly of Joseph E. and Mary Charade 578.25 feet; thence Southwesterly and southerly by said last named land by a curve deflecting to the left, said curve having a radius of 30.00 feet and a length of 30.55 feet measured on the arc; thence southwesterly by the northwesterly end of Grove Street to the easterly line of land now or formerly of Sofus and Sylvia Mortensen; thence Northerly by the easterly end of Holiday Drive as previously accepted to the point of beginning. Seconded. Voted unanimously.

Article 48 STREET ACCEPTANCES — JAMESON STREET

Moved to indefinitely postpone acceptance of Jameson Street from Sconticut Neck Road to the terminus. Seconded.
Indefinite postponement voted.

Article 49 STREET RE-SURFACING PROGRAM

Moved the sum of \$8,880.00 to commence a five-year program of restoration by resurfacing certain streets in town beginning this year as follows: Pleasant Street, Chestnut Street and Laurel Street; all from Spring Street to South Street. Seconded.
Sum of \$8,880.00 voted unanimously.

Article 50 CURBING

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.
Indefinite postponement voted.

Article 51 SIDEWALKS

Moved the sum of \$1,500.00 for the building of granolithic, bituminous concrete or brick sidewalks in this Town on a participating basis. Seconded.
Sum of \$1,500.00 voted unanimously.

Article 52 CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

Moved the sum of \$7,650.00 be raised and appropriated as the town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Construction for Alden Road, the Sconticut Neck Access Road and Bridge Street, Goulart Memorial Drive, and New Boston Road, and that the sum of \$22,950.00 be borrowed when and if needed under Chapter 44, Sec-

tion 6 (a) of the General Laws as amended to finance the state's share and county's share of the cost of the work. Seconded.
Sum of \$30,600.00 voted unanimously.

Article 53 CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

Moved that the sum of \$4,000.00 be raised and appropriated as the town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Maintenance and that the sum of \$1,239.39 be transferred from the 1971 Chapter 90 Maintenance Loan Account and that the balance of \$6,760.61 be borrowed if and when needed under Chapter 44, Section 6(a) of the General Laws as amended to finance the state's and county's share of the cost of the work. Seconded.
Sum of \$12,000.00 voted unanimously.

Article 54 ROAD RECONSTRUCTION, CURBING, DRAINAGE, SEWERAGE, WATER AND GENERAL ROAD WORK

A. Moved the sum of \$7,150.00 to install utilities and completely resurface Ash Street from Adams Street easterly to the parking lot of the Junior High School. Seconded.
Sum of \$7,150.00 voted unanimously.

B. Moved sum of \$5,845.00 to install a new manhole and repair the sewer pipe at Beach Street and Howland Road. Seconded.
Sum of \$5,845.00 voted unanimously.

C. Moved to pass over. Seconded. (Bridge Street)
Voted to pass over.

D. Moved the sum of \$3,000.00 to alleviate surface-drain flooding by installing, repairing, or replacing any drain pertinent to the conditions on Elm Avenue, Massasoit Avenue, North William Street, and Main Street. Seconded.
Sum of \$3,000.00 voted unanimously.

E. Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded. (Goulart Mem. Dr.)
Indefinite postponement voted.

F. Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded. (Grandview Ave.)
Indefinite postponement voted.

G. Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded. (Hicks St.)
Indefinite postponement voted.

H. Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded. (Holiday Drive)
Moved the sum of \$9,000.00 to hard-surface and install drainage on Holiday Drive from Summit Drive to Sunrise Avenue. Seconded.
Indefinite postponement not voted.
Sum of \$9,000.00 voted.

I. Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded. (Holcomb St.)
Indefinite postponement voted.

J. Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded. (Jameson St.)
Indefinite postponement voted.

K. Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded. (Railroad Ave.)
Indefinite postponement voted.

L. Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded. (Washington St.)
Indefinite postponement voted.

M. Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded. (Wood St.)
Indefinite postponement voted.

Article 55 A SURVEY OF DRAINAGE

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.
Indefinite postponement voted.

Article 56 CLEAN SURFACE DRAINS

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.
Indefinite postponement voted.

Moved to adjourn at 10:25 p.m. until Saturday, March 25, 1972 at 1:00 p.m.
Seconded.

Voted to adjourn unanimously.

Adjourned Annual Town Meeting

SATURDAY, MARCH 25, 1972

ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 1:00 p.m.
The National Anthem was played.

The following Town Meeting Members were present:

Precinct	1	42
	2	38
	3	34
	4	36
	5	44
	6	36
At-large		12
Total		<hr/> 242

The Moderator introduced all those seated on the stage.

The Moderator stated that the Adjourned Notice was properly served and that a quorum was present.

Moved to take Article 5 Section 33 from table. Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

Article 5 TOWN CHARGES

33. Recreation Comission

a. Salaries and Wages

Moved sum of \$12,787.04. Seconded.

Sum of \$12,787.04 voted.

b. Operating Expenses

Moved sum of \$5,770.00. Seconded.

Sum of \$5,770.00 voted.

c. Capital Outlay and Equipment

Passed over.

Moved to take Article 28 from table. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 28 FIRE CHIEF CIVIL SERVICE

Moved that article be amended to read as follows: That the Town approve filing of a petition in the General Court under the provisions of Section 8 of Article 89 of the Amendments to the Constitution of the Commonwealth for the following Act:

"An act placing the Chief of the Fire Department of the Town of Fairhaven under the Civil Service Laws.

The office of Chief of the Fire Department of the Town of Fairhaven shall, upon the effective date of this Act, become subject to the Civil Service Laws and rules and the tenure of office of any incumbent thereof shall be unlimited, subject, however to said laws.

The incumbent of said office on said effective date may continue in office until such time as a permanent appointment to said office is made in accordance with civil service laws and rules after competitive examination." Seconded.

Moved adoption of article as stated in warrant. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted to amend article.

Voted acceptance of article as amended.

Moved reconsideration of Article 46, Section B. Seconded.

Moved not to reconsider. Seconded.

Tellers appointed: Kent Hemingway, Nicholas Tangney, George Martin, Louis Brock, James Honohan, and William Mee.

Motion to reconsider — Yes 119 - No. 96.

Not reconsidered.

Moved to remove Article 35 from table. Seconded.

Voted to remove from table.

Article 35 TEST LABORATORY EQUIPMENT

Moved the sum of \$1,500.00 to equip and maintain a designated area for water testing, swab count, and to include any other testing pertinent to public health. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved the sum of \$300.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$1,500.00.
Moved to reconsider Article 5, Sections 2A & B. Seconded.
Voted to reconsider.

Article 5 TOWN CHARGES

Moved additional sum of \$6,760.00 to section a, and additional sum of \$2,200.00 to section b. Seconded.
Finance Committee moved not to reconsider. Seconded.
Reconsideration not voted.

Article 57. BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS EQUIPMENT

A. Highway Division

1. Two (2) dump trucks - 5 ton.
Moved to pass over. Seconded.
Voted to pass.
2. One (1) pick-up truck $\frac{3}{4}$ ton.
Moved the sum of \$4,000.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$4,000.00 unanimously.
3. Catch-basin cleaner.
Moved the sum of \$13,500.00 for the purchase of a catch-basin cleaner and that to raise this appropriation the sum of \$11,822.18 be included in the 1972 tax levy and the sum of \$1,677.82 be transferred from the balance of funds remaining in the Fire Pumper Loan Account voted under Article 3 of the June 27, 1968 Special Town Meeting.
Seconded.
Voted sum of \$13,500.00 unanimously.
4. Replace engine in Michigan truck loader.
Moved the sum of \$1,500.00. Seconded.
Moved the sum of \$4,000.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$4,000.00.

B. SEWER DIVISION

1. Trash Pump 3''
Moved sum of \$500.00. Seconded.
Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone.
Seconded.
Indefinite postponement defeated.
Voted sum of \$500.00.
2. Pick-up truck $\frac{1}{2}$ ton.
Moved to pass over. Seconded.
Voted to pass over.
3. Tractor, 12 hps with trailer.
Moved the sum of \$1,900.00. Seconded.
Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone.
Seconded.
Voted to indefinitely postpone.

C. Park Division

1. Truck, pick-up $\frac{3}{4}$ ton, (T) Spec Body
Moved the sum of \$3,200.00. Seconded.
Voted sum of \$3,200.00.
2. Roller, Rollpac or equal 2,500 lbs., 8 hps.
Moved to pass over. Seconded.
Voted to pass over.

D. Administration

1. Vehicle used.
Moved to pass over. Seconded.
Voted to pass over.

Article 58 STREET LIGHTS

Moved the sum of \$1,135.20 for the maintenance of street lights as shown in the warrant. Seconded.

Moved the sum of \$952.70 for the maintenance of street lights as shown in Finance Committee report. Seconded.

Sum of \$1,135.20 defeated.

Voted sum of \$952.70 unanimously.

Article 59 SCHOOL BUILDING

A. Report of School Building Committee — The School Building Committee is recommending the construction of a school on present school owned property, west of the present Junior High auditorium, but not attached to it, consisting of thirty (30) classrooms and auxiliary and ancillary rooms to house the 5th and 6th grades. This will release rooms in all the neighborhood schools making it possible to relocate those classes now held in rooms not designed originally to be classrooms. At the same time, there will be room to house kindergartens as mandated by the State of Massachusetts for September, 1973. The cafeteria will be large enough to satellite food to all the schools. Hot lunches for all students is another mandate of the State.

A strong incentive, is found in the fact that while in the past 42% of the cost of construction was refunded but none of the interest, today 50% of the cost of construction and interest is refunded. In addition, a temporary increased payment of 15% is paid because we are living in a depressed area. This total of 65% is subject to change.

Moved to accept report and continue committee. Seconded.

Voted to accept report and continue committee.

B. Moved that (a) \$111,000.00 is appropriated for the cost of architectural services, for plans and specifications for a proposed school building, that to raise this appropriation \$11,000.00 is appropriated from the tax levy, and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$100,000.00 under Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended; and (b) that \$3,051,493.95 is appropriated for constructing, originally equipping, and furnishing a school building and that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$3,045,000.00 under Chapt. 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended and \$6,498.95 is transferred from the

School Construction Loan of 1963; and (c) the School Building Committee is authorized to take all action necessary to carry out this vote. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Moved to amend as follows: That \$110,000.00 is appropriated for the cost of architectural services, for plans and specifications for a proposed school building, that to raise this appropriation \$11,000.00 is appropriated from the tax levy, and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$99,000.00 under Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended; and that the School Building Committee is authorized to take all action necessary to carry out this vote. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. Yes 103 - No. 51

Article 60 LONG ISLAND

Moved to indefinitely postpone the authorization of the acquisition of Long Island, located on West Island, namely Lot 23 of Plat 42 and to transfer the money previously authorized under said article back to the Real Estate fund. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement voted.

Article 61 UNION WHARF SURVEY

Moved the sum of \$10,000.00 to A. remove all boats and/or derelicts along the waterfront; B. to make any necessary repairs to union Wharf, all work to be done in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth, and to assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapters 516 and 524, Acts of 1950 for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works. Seconded.

Voted sum of \$10,000.00 unanimously.

Article 62 WEST ISLAND DREDGING

Moved to pass over. Seconded.

Voted to pass over.

Article 63 ADDITIONAL PARKING AND FENCE AT WEST ISLAND

Moved the sum of \$1,500.00 to provide additional parking facilities together with additional fencing required at the West Island Town Beach. Seconded.

Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement defeated.

Voted sum of \$1,500.00.

Article 64 TRACTOR-MOWER

Moved to pass over. Seconded.

Voted to pass over.

Article 65 FORT PHOENIX

Moved the sum of \$500.00 for repairs, maintenance and improvements at Fort Phoenix. Seconded.
Finance Committee moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.
Indefinite postponement not voted.
Voted sum of \$500.00 unanimously.

Moved to adjourn until Thursday, March 30, 1972 at 7:00 p.m. at Elizabeth I. Hastings Junior High School. Seconded.

Meeting adjourned at 5:10 p.m. until Thursday, March 30, 1972 at 7:00 p.m. at Hastings Junior High School.

Adjourned Annual Town Meeting

THURSDAY, MARCH 30, 1972

ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 7:00 p.m.
The National Anthem was played.

The following Town Meeting Members were present:

Precinct 1	21
2	18
3	9
4	28
5	25
6	31
At-large	10
Total	<hr/> 142

The Moderator introduced all those seated on the stage.

The Moderator stated that the Adjourned Notice was properly served and that a quorum was present.

Moved to take Article 18 from table. Seconded.
Voted.

Article 18 BOND EXPENSE

Moved the sum of \$3,000.00 to pay all expenses incurred for bonds voted by Town Meeting. Seconded.

Sum of \$3,000.00 voted unanimously.

Article 66 WATER PUMPING STATIONS FENCE

Moved the sum of \$2,350.00 to install a chain-link fence with gates around the existing water pumping stations at Mill Road and Mattapoisett. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement voted.

Article 67 CLEAN AUSTIN POND

Moved the sum of \$2,000.00 to dredge and clear decaying vegetation from the bottom of Austin Pond to aid in correcting the color condition in the water supply. Seconded.

Sum of \$2,000.00 voted unanimously.

Article 68 LAND SURVEY AROUND WATER WELLS

Moved to indefinitely postpone an engineering survey to determine if domestic water-producing wells are located at a minimum of two hundred and fifty feet radius of land not under control of the town as directed by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Environmental Health. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement voted.

Article 69 AMENDMENTS TO TOWN BY-LAWS — SECTION 3 OF ARTICLE IV "CONTRACTS BY TOWN OFFICERS"

Moved to amend the Town By-laws namely, Section 3 of Article IV "Contracts by Town Officers" to read as follows: "Competitive bids shall be obtained on all purchases made by the Town of Fairhaven, or any Board, Official or Agent acting therefor, over which the Town has control, when the estimated cost of same is \$500.00 or over. No purchases shall be divided to bring the amount below \$500.00 for the purpose of evading the provisions of this By-Law."

Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 70 AMENDMENTS TO TOWN BY-LAWS — SECTION II OF ARTICLE IX

Moved to amend the Town By-laws by adding to Article IX, Section 11 to read as follows: "No person shall be permitted upon any public waterway including skating rinks, ponds, rivers, streams or any body of water within the town over which the town has jurisdiction until the ice on any of the above mentioned has been declared safe by the Board of Public Works. After being declared safe by the Board of Public Works, persons using them, do so at their own risk."

Whoever violates this by-law shall be liable to a fine of not more than twenty dollars (\$20.00) which may be recovered by indictment or complaint before a District Court. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 71 ADD ARTICLE XVI "KEEPING OF WILD OR UNDOMESTICATED ANIMALS"

Moved to amend the Town By-laws by adding another article to the by-laws to be known as Article XVI "Keeping of Wild or Undomesticated Animals." This law to read as follows:

"No wild or undomesticated animal shall be confined or housed in the Town of Fairhaven. Violation of this ordinance shall result in the immediate confiscation of the animal. Violators will be subject to a fine of not more than fifty dollars (\$50.00) which may be recovered by indictment or complaint before a District Court. Said fine shall enure to the Town or to such uses as it may direct as provided in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 21. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement voted.

Article 72 ARTICLE VII — ADD SECTION 10 (By-laws)

Moved to indefinitely postpone amending the Town By-laws by adding the following: No person shall place or cause to be placed, any wagon, cart or other vehicle at any time upon the East side of any street or public way in the Town that is laid out in a basically north and south direction and the North side of any street or public way in the Town that is laid out in a basically east and west direction due to the width of roads. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement voted.

Article 72 AMENDMENT TO ZONING BY-LAWS

Moved to table temporarily. Seconded.

Voted to table temporarily.

Article 74 AMENDMENT TO ZONING BY-LAWS

Moved to amend the Fairhaven Zoning By-laws by inserting a new Section 2.4.4, to read as follows:

"2.4.4 Not more than one single family, semi detached or two-family dwelling shall be erected on a lot." Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

ARTICLE 73 removed from table.

Article 73 AMENDMENTS TO ZONING BY-LAWS

Moved to amend the Zoning By-laws as follows:

1) Amend Section 2.3, Use Regulation Schedule by referencing the following footnote to the entry "Multi-family": "9 Subject to Section 3.9"; and amend Article III, General Regulations, by inserting a new section 3.9, to read as follows: "3.9 Multi-family Dwellings — 3.9.1 Submission requirements. Applicants for a building permit for multi-family dwellings shall submit three copies of (1) a proposed site plan signed or stamped by a registered architect, landscape architect, or engineer, showing the boundaries of the lot, existing and proposed topography, proposed structures, drives, parking, landscaping, park or recreation area, screening, water, sanitary sewerage, and storm drainage, and (2) ground floor plan and architectural elevations of all proposed buildings, prepared by a registered architect. Immediately upon their receipt,

two copies of these plans shall be forwarded by the Building Inspector to the Planning Board for its review, and no permit shall be issued by the Building Inspector without receipt of a Planning Board report unless 30 days lapse following transmittal of plans. 3.9.2 Multi-family dwellings shall comply with the following in all districts where allowed: a) There shall be not more than 20 dwelling units in a single structure. b) No building shall be closer than its own height to a principal building. c) Parking areas shall not be located within a required front yard or within 10 feet of a lot line. d) Internal circulation and egress shall be such that traffic safety is protected, and access via minor streets servicing single-family homes is minimized. Adequate access to each structure for fire and service equipment shall be provided, based on the functional standards of the Planning Board's Subdivision Regulations. e) Utilities and drainage in the vicinity and serving each structure shall be made adequate, based on the functional standards for the Planning Board's Subdivision Regulations. f) No buildings shall be floodlit. Drives and parking areas shall be illuminated only by shielded lights not higher than 15 feet. g) Major topography changes or removal of existing trees shall be avoided where feasible."

2) Amend Section 2.5, Intensity of Use Schedule, a) by revising the entry "Area total of first dwellings (s.f.)" to read: "Lot area (sq. ft.)*;" b) by adding the following footnote: "Increase 50% for permitted semi-detached and two-family dwellings;" c) by revising the entry in the "Lot area (sq. ft.)*" row under RC to read "15,000b" rather than 10,000b"; d) by revising footnote "b" to read as follows: "b For multi-family dwellings, at least 30,000 sq. ft., but not less than 3,000 sq. ft. per dwelling unit plus 500 sq. ft. per bedroom." and amend Article IV, Definitions, by adding the following at its appropriate alphabetical location:

"BEDROOM — Any inhabitable room in a dwelling, other than a living room, dining room, kitchen, utility room, or bath room if such room exceeds 60 sq. ft. Any dwelling unit in which no such room exists shall be construed to contain one bedroom:

3) Amend Section 2.5, Intensity of Use Schedule, by adding footnote "g" referenced to each "yard" entry under "RC" and "P", to read as follows: "— For multi-family dwellings, increase to not less than building height for any yard in which building width parallel to the lot line exceeds 30 feet." Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

Article 75 AMENDMENT TO ZONING BY-LAWS

Moved to amend the Zoning By-laws as follows:

1) Amend Section 1.2.2 (which deals with plot plans in zoning applications) by adding the following at the end thereof:

Applications for permits for construction, if requiring ten or more parking spaces, shall be accompanied by a third print of the plan of the lot, and be referred to the Planning Board for their review and advisory report, and no building permit shall be issued prior to receipt of such report unless 30 days lapse from the date of referral.

a) Plans involving 20+ parking spaces, in addition to the information required above, shall also show existing and proposed topography, water, sanitary sewerage, and storm drainage.

b) Such plans shall be so designed as to assure safety of internal circulation and egress, provide adequate access to each

structure for fire and service equipment, and assure adequate utility service and drainage, consistent with the performance standards of the Subdivision Regulations of the Fairhaven Planning Board.

2) Amend Article III by adding the following thereto:

3.10 Filling. Not more than 200 cu. yds. of fill from off the premises shall be placed on any parcel without written authorization from the Building Inspector, which shall be granted only upon demonstration that the requirements of Section 3.8 are not being violated, and that reasonable care is being taken to avoid harmful diversion of water onto adjoining properties.

Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 76 AMENDMENT TO ZONING BY-LAWS

Moved to amend the Fairhaven Zoning By-law, Section 2.5 Intensity of Use Schedule, as follows: by deleting the entire row labeled "Width at building line (ft.)", and increasing the requirements for "Frontage at street (ft.)" to the following:

1)	Frontage at street (ft)
RR	140
RA	100
RB	100
RC	100
P	100
B	100
I	140

2) By revising the requirements for Lot Area (sq. ft.) in the RB, RC, and B districts to read "15,000" rather than "10,000" as at present. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 77 AMENDMENT TO ZONING BY-LAWS

Moved to amend the Fairhaven Zoning By-laws by deleting Section 3.6.3.3 in its entirety, and substituting the following:

"3.6.3.3. No non-accessory sign or billboard shall be allowed, except that the Board of Appeals may grant a Special Permit in a Business or Industrial District for a directional sign not exceeding six feet in any dimension, designating the route to an establishment not on a state numbered highway, subject to the Board of Appeals finding that such sign will promote the public interest, will not endanger the public safety, and will be of such size, location and design as will not be detrimental to the neighborhood."

Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement voted.

Article 78 AMENDMENT TO ZONING BY-LAWS

Moved to amend the Fairhaven Zoning By-law, Section 2.3, Use Regulation Schedule, as follows:

1) by adding the following footnote, referenced to the "Y" at the Livestock raising" entry in the RR & RA District column; "Except "A" in the RA District. Seconded.

Voted 69 Yes — 31 No

2) by adding the following footnote, referenced to the "N" at the Animal Kennel or hospital" entry in the "RR & RA" District column;

***Except "A" in the RR District." Seconded.

Voted 70 Yes — 33 No

Article 79 AMENDMENT TO ZONING BY-LAWS

Moved to amend the Fairhaven Zoning By-law, as follows: Delete Section 3.8.2b, and substitute the following:

b. Individual sewage disposal systems shall not be subject to inundation in the event of coastal flooding to six feet elevation above mean sea level. Delete Section 3.8.2c, and substitute the following:

c. Water supplies shall not be subject to more than temporary interruption or contamination, in the opinion of the Board of Health or its agents, in the event of coastal flooding to six feet elevation above mean sea level. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement not voted.

Voted adoption 86 Yes — 28 No.

Article 80 BUILDING CODE REVISION

Moved to amend that section of the present Building Laws or Building Code of the Town of Fairhaven known as the National Building Code 1955 (Golden Anniversary Edition, as amended) previously adopted under Article 70 of the warrant for the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting held on March 21, 1959 by repealing that section and to adopt in place thereof the following:

a. CODE APPLICATION The 'One and two-family Dwelling Code', 1971 edition, published by the American Insurance Association and others, and as revised herein, shall in Fairhaven govern construction of all one or two family dwellings not more than three stories high, and their accessory structures. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts Board of Standards Building Code, Form STD-10 as filed August 31, 1971 and as revised herein, shall govern all other construction in the Town of Fairhaven. In addition, construction of all types on land less than 10 feet above mean sea level and not protected by the New Bedford - Fairhaven Hurricane Dike shall be subject to the requirements of Section D, Lowlands Requirements.

b. ONE AND TWO FAMILY DWELLING CODE REVISIONS

A. Section R-101. Delete the word 'ordinance' and substitute the word 'bylaw'.

B. Section R-104. Delete in its entirety, and substitute the following:

'**Authority** Sec. R-104. The Building Inspector shall be appointed and have duties and powers as specified in Sections 107 and 108 of the Town of Fairhaven General Basic Code'.

C. Section R-106, second paragraph. Delete the word 'City' and substitute the word 'Town'.

D. Section R106, Fourth paragraph. Delete in its entirety, and substitute the following:

'**Penalty** Any person, firm, or corporation who violates or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this bylaw may upon con-

viction,- be fined not more than fifty dollars for each offense. Each day that such violation continues shall constitute a separate offense.'

E. Section R-107. Delete in its entirety, and substitute the following:

'Right of Appeal Sec. R-107. All persons shall have the right to appeal the Building Inspector's decision through the Board of Appeals (Building Code) established under Section 127 of the Town of Fairhaven Basic Building Code.

F. Section R-109. Delete the words 'local jurisdiction' and substitute the words 'Board of Selectmen'.

G. Section R-202. Delete in its entirety, and substitute the following:

'Design Criteria Sec. R-202. Buildings shall be constructed in accordance with the provisions of this Code using the design criteria set forth in Table No. 2-A.

Table No. 2-A Climatic and Geographic Design Criteria Roof live' load, 30 lbs. per sq. ft. Roof snow' load, 30 lbs. per sq. ft. Seismic condition, Zone 2.

Subject to Damage from Weathering: no-Frost line depth: yes. Minimum footing depth to be 48" below finish grade.

Subject to damage from Termites: yes - Decay: yes 'Roof snow and live loads are not additive.'

G. Section R-801. Delete the paragraph headed 'Exception' and substitute the following:

'Exception: The roof coverings set forth in Sections R-809 and R-810 may be used only on buildings located at least 25 feet from the nearest lot line and at least 50 feet from the nearest principal building.'

H. Delete in their entirety parts IV, V, and VI.

c. BOARD OF STANDARDS BUILDING CODE REVISIONS

A. Section 100.1 Delete the first paragraph, and substitute the following:

'100.1 Title: These regulations shall be known and cited as the Town of Fairhaven Basic Building Code, hereinafter referred to as the Basic Code.'

B. Section 100.5 Application Delete in its entirety and substitute the following:

'100.5 Application: This code shall govern all construction in the Town of Fairhaven except for one or two family dwellings not more than three stories in height, and their accessory structures. Those sections which refer to one and two family dwellings shall not be included in the compulsory provisions of this code.'

C. Section 122.3. Delete in its entirety, and substitute the following:

'122.3 Violation Penalties: Any person, firm, or corporation who violates or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this bylaw may, upon conviction, be fined not more than fifty dollars for each offense. Each day that such violation continues shall constitute a separate offense'

D. Section 301.1. Delete in its entirety, and substitute the following:

'301.1 Fire District No. 1: none established.

E. Section 301.2. Delete in its entirety, and substitute the following:

'302.2 Fire District No. 2: Fire District No. 2 shall comprise all areas in 'Business' or 'Apartment' Districts, and all areas in 'Industrial' Districts abutting the Acushnet River, such Districts being as established in the Fairhaven Zoning Bylaw as most recently amended.

d. LOWLANDS REQUIREMENTS

In order to encourage only that development of flood-prone area which (1) is appropriate in the light of the probability of flood damage and the need to reduce flood losses, (2) represents an acceptable social and economic use of the land in relation to the hazards involved, and (3) does not increase the danger to human life; and to discourage all other development, construction on land less than 10 feet above mean sea level and not protected by the Fairhaven - New Bedford Hurricane Dike shall be subject to the following:

- A. No basement shall be permitted in any residential structure.
- B. Basements shall be permitted in nonresidential structures only if they are designed to preclude inundation by flooding to 10 feet above mean sea level, whether by (1) the elimination of exterior openings below that level or (2) the required use of watertight closures, such as bulkheads and flood shields. However, no basements shall be permitted in soils whose permeability meets or exceeds the minimum local standards of permeability established for installation of individual sewage disposal systems.
- C. Structures shall be designed to prevent flotation and collapse and to prevent damage to non-structural elements. All mobile homes not on wheels and all frame structures, including, prefabricated houses, shall be securely anchored to foundations in order to prevent flotation or lateral movement.
- D. Thermal insulation used below the first floor level shall be of a type that does not absorb water.
- E. Adhesives shall have a bonding strength that is unaffected by inundation.
- F. Doors and all wood trim shall be sealed with a waterproof paint or similar product.
- G. Water heaters, furnaces, electrical distribution panels, and other critical mechanical or electrical installations shall be prohibited in basements. Separate electrical circuits shall serve lower levels and shall be dropped from above.
- H. Plywood used at or below the first floor level shall be of an "exterior" or "marine grade and of a water resistant or water resistant proof variety.
- I. Wood flooring used at or below the first floor level shall be installed to accommodate a lateral expansion of the flooring, perpendicular to the flooring grain, without incurring structural damage to the building.
- J. Basement ceilings shall have sufficient wet strength and be so installed as to survive inundation.
- K. Paints or other finishes used at or below the first floor level shall be capable of surviving inundation.
- L. All air ducts, large pipes, and storage tanks located at or below the first floor level shall be firmly anchored to prevent flotation. Tanks shall be vented at a location above the 10 foot elevation (m.s.l.)

e. Any and all other sections of the Fairhaven Building Code presently in effect and not repealed hereby and not inconsistent herewith, continue in full force and effect.

The publications referred to above with the proposed amendments if any attached thereto have been and now are available for inspection at the office of the Town Clerk and have been published in pamphlet form by posting in each precinct of the Town at the following locations:

- Precinct 1 — Town Hall
- Precinct 2 — Fairhaven High School
- Precinct 3 — Oxford School
- Precinct 4 — Rogers School
- Precinct 5 — Wood School
- Precinct 6 — East Fairhaven School

Said amendment to the Building Laws or Building Code to become effective sixty (60) days after the necessary approval required by law. Seconded.

Moved to amend to read: "All 10' references in Article 80 be changed to read 6' in the entire Article 80 to conform with the vote taken under Article 79. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement not voted.

Adoption of Amendment voted unanimously.

Voted adoption of Article as amended.

Article 81 RELEASE OF DEED RESTRICTIONS

Moved to indefinitely postpone authorization of the Board of Selectmen to file Special Legislation with the Massachusetts Legislature authorizing the Town of Fairhaven to be released from the restrictions and conditions in the following deeds:

a. Deed from Henry Huttleston Rogers, dated July 29, 1908, recorded August 6, 1912 in Book 378, Pages 405, 406, 407 of the Bristol County (S. D.) Registry of Deeds from Henry Huttleston Rogers to the Town of Fairhaven involving a parcel of land 47.50 feet along Middle Street to the Acushnet River and containing the following conditions: "... no building or structure of any kind inappropriate to the use of said land as a reserved park space in connection with the approach to the New Bedford and Fairhaven Bridge shall ever be built thereon."

b. Deed dated May 24, 1902 and recorded June 7, 1902 in Book 226, Page 315, Bristol County (S. D.) Registry of Deeds from Henry Huttleston Rogers to the Town of Fairhaven, involving about 40 feet along Middle Street to the Acushnet River and containing the following restrictions: "... so long as said Bridge Highway shall remain a public way, the land conveyed shall be maintained by the said inhabitants of the Town of Fairhaven as an open approach to said Bridge and for the use for the public . . ." The purpose of which Legislation being to permit the Massachusetts Department of Public Works to construct a channeled intersection along Huttleston Avenue at Middle Street and Main Street and to authorize the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Fairhaven to take whatever action is necessary to transfer to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts approximately 5 feet more or less of said land on the southerly side of Huttleston Avenue for the purpose of the proposed widening of this intersection.

Indefinite postponement voted.

Article 82 NEW BEDFORD - FAIRHAVEN HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Moved the sum of \$1,000.00 to defray our share of the expenses

for 1972 of the New Bedford - Fairhaven Harbor Development Comm. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$1,000.00 unanimously.

Article 83 FLAG DAY

Moved the sum of \$200.00 to celebrate Flag Day. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$200.00 unanimously.

Article 84 ACADEMY BUILDING

Moved to pass over. Seconded.

Voted to pass over.

Article 85 OLD STONE SCHOOL HOUSE

Moved the sum of \$500.00 for the renovation and/or maintenance including of landscaping the Old Stone School House. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$500.00 unanimously.

Article 86 TRAILS COMMITTEE

Moved to pass over. Seconded.

Voted to pass over.

Article 87 SMALL CLAIMS

Moved the sum of \$1,000.00 for the settlement of small claims in accordance with Section 3 of the Town By-laws. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$1,000.00 unanimously.

Article 88 HURRICANE BARRIER ASSESSMENT

Moved the sum of \$18,037.71 to pay the interest and principal under the provisions of Chapter 565 of the Acts of 1962, calling for the issuance of Commonwealth of Massachusetts bonds of the New Bedford Hurricane Barrier Loan, Act of 1962, Fairhaven's assessment is 4.5 percent of the amount of the bonds issued. Seconded.

Voted the sum of \$18,037.71 unanimously.

Article 89 UNPAID BILLS OF PRIOR YEARS

Moved the sum of \$612.87 for the payment of unpaid bills of prior years in accordance with Section 64, Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941.

Tree Dept. — Humble Oil	\$ 14.62
Highway Dept. Misco-Care Co.	550.25
C.D. — N. E. Tel. & Tel.	48.00

Total	<u>\$612.87</u>
-------------	-----------------

Seconded.

Voted sum of \$612.87 unanimously.

Article 90 TRANSFER FROM EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY

Moved to pass over. Seconded.

Voted to pass over.

Article 91 UNEXPENDED BALANCES TO REVENUE

Moved the sum of \$5,814.10 — transfer unexpended balances to revenue as follows:

Codification	\$3,000.00
Police Equip. (36a)	2,334.36
(36b)	15.00
Fire Chief's Car	302.00
Fire Truck Repairs	7.00
Fire Engine Repair	87.28
Tree Dept. Chipper	3.60
1970 Alden Rd.	33.69
1971 E. Goggeshall St.	6.17
Trash Pump (Art. 30)	25.00
Total	<hr/> \$5,814.10

Seconded.

Voted sum of \$5,814.10 unanimously.

Article 92 STABILIZATION FUND

Moved the sum of \$30,000.00 to be put in the Stabilization Fund.

Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement voted.

Article 93 REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

DRAINAGE COMMITTEE

In July 1969 this committee was appointed to survey the drainage needs of the town and to report their recommendations to Town Meeting. \$100.00 was appropriated for expenses.

In April 1970 a report was made to Town Meeting with our recommendations — as a result the sum of \$1,500.00 was voted to continue our work.

In March 1971, a report was made to Town Meeting, our funds were intact. We request your permission to continue our studies. It was so voted. We have \$1,500.00.

Now then, the Drainage Committee recommends that all outfalls on the west side of Fort and Main Street be cleaned, 20 feet in front of the discharge pipe and 5 feet each side of the outside face of this pipe.

That the storm drain pipes be cleaned and flushed, from outfall to the manhole or catch basin on Fort or Main St.

The Town does not need surveying, it needs cleaning now.

We recommend that the sum of \$15,000.00 be appropriated for this purpose to the Board of Public Works. This sum may not be adequate to go from the south end to the north end of Town, but the Drainage Committee will be breathing down their neck to get it done.

Drainage Committee again requests your permission to continue its work. We have \$1,500.00. We propose to make another attempt to have a visual T. V. inspection of the 30 inch clay

pipe on the south side of Cushman Park and to inspect the outfall lines.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred H. Saulnier, Chairman
Malcolm Cummings Jr., Sec.
Antone "Red" Medeiros, Tech. Adv.

Voted to receive as report of progress and continue committee.

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE

Your Capital Expenditures Committee will continue to meet throughout the coming year on the second Thursday of each month. The public will be welcome at any time.

This year we hope to present a five-year plan which will offer some solution to the stabilization of our tax rate.

We wish to thank the Chairmen and members of all the boards, elected officials, and voters for their cooperation and help during the past year.

Kenneth Lavalley, Chairman
Andrew Griffiths, Vice-Chairman
Martin Higgins
Raymond Bastein
Joseph Souza
Charles Jones
John Darwin
Walter Silveira
Albert Stevens

COMMITTEE TO RE-EVALUATE TOWN MEETING

The Committee after long discussions at various meetings held at Town Hall decided that it was not practical to evaluate Town Meeting without a complete analysis of all phases of Town Government. After studying various alternatives the majority of the Committee felt that the best interests of the Town would be served by using the Home Rule procedures under Chapter 43B of the General Laws and recommend that a Charter Commission be elected.

The first step in accordance with the Home Rule procedures was to circulate petitions and secure the signatures of at least 15% of the number of registered voters residing in town at the preceding State Election. The Committee circulated such petitions with the wording in accordance with Section 15 of Chapter 43B. There were insufficient signatures on these petitions to enable us to have a Charter Commission elected at this years election. In spite of the fact that sufficient signatures were not obtained on the petitions that were circulated the majority of the committee still feels that the Home Rule procedures with the election of a Charter Commission would be in the best interest of the Town.

John Moore - Chairman

It was voted to discharge the following committees:

Committee to Study Administration of Building Regulations
Fairhaven Veterans Memorial Park Committee
Fort Phoenix Fence Committee
Central Purchasing Committee
Mosquito Control Committee

Committee to Survey Town Hall - Additional Office Space
Sconticut Neck Fire Sub-Station Committee
Voted to continue the Town Forest Committee.
Voted that the Health Advisory Committee remain partially active.

Article 94 OTHER BUSINESS

A vote of thanks was given to Louis Veilleux, who is resigning from the Finance Committee.

Motion to adjourn at 10:10 p.m. Seconded.

Meeting adjourned at 10:10 p.m.

Special Town Meeting

SEPTEMBER 14, 1972

WALTER SILVEIRA AUDITORIUM
ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 7:00 p.m.

The National Anthem was played.

The following Town Meeting Members were present:

Precinct 1	30
2	31
3	20
4	29
5	19
6	29
At-large	9
	<hr/>
Total	167

The Moderator introduced those seated on the stage.

The Moderator stated that the warrant had been properly served and that a quorum was present.

It was moved that the reading of the warrant and return of service be omitted. Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

It was moved that the Moderator be relieved from reading the articles in their entirety and that he be allowed to refer to the articles by title and number only. Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

The Moderator recognized Mr. Lynwood Harriman, Superintendent of Schools.

Mr. Harriman: "Mr. Moderator: — Just prior to your rapping the gavel to open this meeting, this room was dedicated as the Silveira Auditorium. I, therefore, think it would be proper that we spread on the records that the Special Town Meeting of September 14, 1972 was the first meeting held in the Silveira Auditorium which was dedicated to honor Mr. Walter Silveira, in appreciation of his many years of dedicated service to the Town of Fairhaven, and that we all rise to a standing vote of thanks to this fine gentleman."

Mr. Walter Silveira was given a standing ovation.

Moved that all appropriations be taken from Surplus Revenue unless otherwise specified. Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

Moved that all debate be limited to five minutes. Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

Article 1 NEW BEDFORD-DARTMOUTH-FAIRHAVEN REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Moved to transfer \$4,887.87 from the William Morris Gift Account to defray the initial operating costs in connection with the administration, maintenance and operation of a regional vocational school district as authorized by Chapter 428 of the Acts of 1971. Seconded.

Voted the transfer of \$4,887.87 from the William Morris Gift Account unanimously.

Article 2 TOWN CHARGES

Requested:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| 1. Care of dogs and other animals | |
| a. Operating Expenses | \$3,000.00 |
| 2. Shellfish Inspection | |
| a. Capital Outlay | \$1,200.00 |
| 3. Town Hall | |
| a. Operating Expenses | \$1,000.00 |
| b. Capital Outlay | \$1,500.00 |
| 4. Town Meeting Expenses | |
| a. Salaries & Wages | \$ 100.00 |
| b. Operating Expenses | \$1,100.00 |

All sections of Article 2 were indefinitely postponed.

Article 3 AMENDMENT TO TOWN BY-LAWS

Moved to amend the Town By-Laws, namely, Section 1 of Article 11 — Town Meetings — by eliminating the words “and by publishing a copy in the local newspaper.” Said by-law will read as follows:

Section 1. The warrant for any town meeting shall be served by posting a printed copy thereof at, or near, the front entrance of the Town Hall; at, or near, the public entrances of all the polling places in the town and at the Post Offices at least 7 days before the date of said meeting. Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

Article 4 AMENDMENT TO SPECIAL ACT

Moved to instruct the Selectmen to petition the General Court or to take any other action deemed necessary in order to amend Section 3, Chapter 285, of the Acts of 1930 as amended by striking out in the second paragraph the second and third sentences which read:

“Notices of every adjourned representative town meeting shall be posted by the Town Clerk in at least one public place in each precinct and he shall notify the members by mail of the adjournment at least forty-eight hours before the time of the adjourned representative town meeting. The notices shall state briefly the business to be acted upon at any meeting and shall include notice of any proposed reconsideration.”
Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 5 CONSTRUCTION

A — WATER DISTRIBUTION FACILITIES

Moved that \$57,000.00 is appropriated for the construction of water distribution facilities near the junction of Bridge Street and Mill Road; that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$57,000.00 under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 8, Clause 5 and to issue bonds or notes therefor; provided that the amount of bonds or notes to be issued shall be reduced by the amount of any federal or state construction grants received for the project; that the Selectmen are authorized to apply and contract for federal and state aid which shall be spent for the project; and the Board of Public Works is authorized to take all other actions necessary to carry out this vote. Seconded.
Sum of \$57,000.00 voted unanimously.

B — DRAINAGE

Moved that \$52,000.00 is appropriated for the construction of drainage facilities near the junction of Bridge Street and Mill Road; that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$50,960.00 under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 1 and to issue bonds or notes therefor; provided that the amount of bonds or notes to be issued shall be reduced by the amount of any federal or state construction grants received for the project; that \$1,040.00 be transferred from Surplus Revenue; that the Selectmen are authorized to apply and contract for federal and state aid which shall be spent for the project; and the

Board of Public Works is authorized to take all other actions necessary to carry out this vote. Seconded.

Voted unanimously to borrow \$50,960.00 under Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 1 and transfer \$1,040.00 from Surplus Revenue.

C — ROADS

Moved that \$62,000.00 is appropriated for the construction of and reconstruction of roads at or near the junction of Bridge Street and Mill Road; that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$55,800.00 under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 6, and to issue bonds or notes therefor; provided that the amount of bonds or notes to be issued shall be reduced by the amount of any federal or state construction grants received for the project; that \$6,200.00 be transferred from Surplus Revenue; that the Selectmen are authorized to apply and contract for federal and state aid which shall be spent for the project; and the Board of Public Works is authorized to take all other actions necessary to carry out this vote. Seconded.

Voted unanimously to borrow \$55,800.00 under Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 6, and transfer \$6,200.00 from Surplus Revenue.

D — SEWERAGE

Moved that \$71,000.00 is appropriated for the construction of sewerage facilities in Bridge Street from Alden Road to a point near the junction of Mill Road; that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$69,580.00 under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 1 and to issue bonds or notes therefor; provided that the amount of bonds or notes to be issued shall be reduced by the amount of any federal or state construction grants received for the project; that \$1,420.00 be transferred from Surplus Revenue; that the Selectmen are authorized to apply and contract for federal and state aid which shall be spent for the project; and the Board of Public Works is authorized to take all other actions necessary to carry out this vote. Seconded.

Voted unanimously to borrow \$69,580.00 under Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 1, and transfer \$1,420.00 from Surplus Revenue.

Article 6 GRANTS

Moved to authorize the Selectmen and/or the Board of Public Works to file applications for federal and state grants for planning and construction of additions, extensions, or improvements to water distribution facilities, drainage facilities, roads, and sewerage distribution facilities required for the development of an industrial or business area at or near the junction of Bridge Street and Mill Road. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 7 CONSERVATION FUND

Moved to rescind the vote passed under Article 4 of the Special Town Meeting of March 18, 1967 authorizing the acquisition of Long Island, namely Lot 23 of Plat 42, and to transfer the money \$4,400.00 previously authorized under said article to the Conservation Fund. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Antone Medeiros, 318 Alden Road, 820/343, Station 84+75 plus or minus to 86+77 plus or minus.

Peter Haste, 749 Purchase Street, New Bedford, 935/201, Station 108+41 plus or minus to 109+16 plus or minus.

Donald I. and Carol A. Fisher, 396 Alden Road, 995/264 Station 105+62 plus or minus to 106+30 plus or minus.

Allen B. and Patricia Whitmore, 485 Main Street, Station 109+16 plus or minus to 0+10 plus or minus.

Property situated on the East side of Alden Road:

Wladyslaw Surozenski, 129 Bates St., New Bedford, 536/287, Station 77+50 plus or minus to 78+18 plus or minus.

AMSCOT Realty Trust, 442 County St., New Bedford, 320/348, Station 101+12 plus or minus to 107+67 plus or minus.

Elmira A. Arsenault, 313 Alden Road, 83+60 plus or minus to 84+62 plus or minus.

for the purpose of making excavations or placing filling thereon as shown on the plan entitled "Fairhaven Alden Road Station 53+58.97 to Station 110+69.92 — 765E".

Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 11 HARD SURFACING

Moved the sum of \$12,047.00 be transferred from Surplus Revenue to hard surface Hacker Street from Sconticut Neck Road to the end. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 12 STREET LIGHTS

Moved the sum of \$32.67 be transferred from Surplus Revenue for the following street lights:

A 1-Pole No. 42710 on De'ano Street (\$5.94)

B 2-20,000 lumen lights on Poles No. 40028 and 40030 located between 142 and 152 Main St. (\$20.79)

C 1-Pole No. 42664 on Nelson Avenue. (\$5.94)

Seconded.

Voted sum of \$32.67 unanimously.

Article 13 STORM DRAINAGE

Moved the following sums be transferred from Surplus Revenue to commence a program to do the following drainage work, in order to correct a serious surface drainage condition which exists from Long Road through Adams Street to the Acushnet River:

A. \$3,578.00 to supplement the funds voted at the Annual Town Meeting of March, 1972, (Article 54-d) to install approximately 210 feet of 18" drain pipe from north of Elm Avenue to the south side of Massasoit Avenue, and for the installation of a tide gate between Main Street and the Acushnet River. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement not voted.

Voted sum of \$3,578.00.

B. \$5,875.00 to provide for a preliminary drainage report restricted to the present drainage area of approximately 1¼ sq. miles, in order to establish elevations for preliminary design purposes. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

C. Moved to proceed with final design phase upon completion of preliminary report. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 14 LAND DAMAGE AWARDS

Moved to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept on behalf of the town whatever amount they deem is advisable from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as damages to the town by virtue of the Commonwealth's taking of the following described property for the purpose of the construction of the Alteration of Route 6 and re-location of Alden Road (Layout 5941)

a. Parcel Nos. 3-AT-5 and 3-TS-3 — Resetting of fence around water tower (Plat 26 — Lot 15) and restriction of access to driveway.

b. Parcel Nos. 3-8T and 3-TS-17 — Taking of 335 sq. ft. and slope easement along easterly side of Sconticut Neck Road.

c. Parcel No. 3-10T — Taking of 235 sq. ft. along west edge of Sconticut Neck Road. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 15 BUILDING CODE AMENDMENT

Moved to amend the Fairhaven Building Code as adopted under Article 80 of the 1972 Annual Town Meeting by inserting a new section 118.0 Fees, to read as follows:

"118.0 Fees — No permit to begin work for new construction, alteration, removal, demolition or other building operation shall be issued until the fees prescribed in this section shall have been paid to the department of building inspection or other authorized municipal agency, nor shall an amendment to a permit necessitating an additional fee because of an increase in the estimated cost of the work involved be approved until the additional fee shall have been paid.

The schedule of fees for new construction, alterations, moving of buildings, demolition, and signs shall be as established and revised from time to time by the Board of Selectmen."

Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 16 ZONING AMENDMENTS

Moved for an extension of a business zone by changing from residential to business the following described property:

Land on the north side of Huttleston Avenue being lots 59 and 60 on Assessors plot 24 bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the northerly line of Huttleston Avenue said point being the southwest corner of lot 59: Thence north-

Article 8 SALE OF TOWN LANDING AT BRIDGE STREET

Moved to authorize the Selectmen to sell at public auction or by such other lawful means as they may determine and upon such authorization, to direct the Town Treasurer, if required to execute on behalf of the Town a deed to the purchaser of the real estate located at the western extremity of Bridge Street known as the former Town Landing and abutment and in addition thereto property described as Lot 20 in Assessors' Plat 12, being the same property taken by the Town on or about June 18, 1956, and more fully described in instruments recorded at Bristol (S.D.) Deeds Book 1186 Page 21 and Book 1260 Page 364; such sale to be for such amount and upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deems advisable, provided nevertheless that in the event the Board of Selectmen elect to sell the said property at public auction, it reserve to the Town the right to reject any and all bids, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to take such action, if any be required as may be necessary to obtain assent of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to the sale of the property herein authorized. Seconded.

Moved to amend by striking therefrom the words "and abutment and in addition thereto" appearing after the words Town landing; and by striking therefrom the words "and Book 1260 Page 364; appearing after the words Page 21; and by adding thereto after the words Page 21, the following:

"More specifically described as follows: The land in Fairhaven, Bristol County, Massachusetts, shown as lot 20 on Assessors Plat 12, more particularly bounded; Beginning at a point in the North line of Bridge Street in said Fairhaven distant westerly therein Two Hundred Nine and 33/100 (209.33) feet from the west line of Middle Street and at the South-west corner of land now or formerly of Morris S. Kerns; thence westerly by said Bridge Street One Hundred Thirty-Five and no/100 (135) feet; thence Northerly Twenty-Five (25) feet; thence Westerly by land of the Town of Fairhaven Ninety-Six (96) feet; thence Northerly Thirty-One and 56/100 (31.56) feet; thence Easterly by land of Jessica Realty Trust Two Hundred Thirty-Five and 15/100 (235.15) feet to other land of Jessica Realty Trust; and thence Southerly by said land of Jessica Realty Trust Seventy-Five and 41/100 (75.41) feet to the point of beginning. Reserving unto the Town of Fairhaven any and all riparian rights." Seconded.

Moved to amend the motion with the following proviso: provided that the purchase or sale price for this land shall be not less than \$25,000.00. Seconded.

Moved to indefinitely postpone. Seconded.

Indefinite postponement not voted.

Amendment providing the purchase or sale price for this land not less than \$25,000.00 not voted.

Further amended that sale price for said property shall be no less than \$4,000.00. Seconded.

Voted adoption as amended 98 Yes 52 No.

The count was questioned from the floor. The Moderator then proceeded to take another vote which resulted in 106 Yes 49 No. This being at least a two-thirds vote the Moderator declared the Article was passed.

Article 9 STREET ACCEPTANCE

Moved the sum of \$1.00 to authorize the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain, acquire by purchase, gift, or in any other manner acquire all or any part of the following described property, or any easements or other interests therein, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem advisable for the purposes of a public way the following described property:

East Coggeshall Street — Beginning in the northerly line of East Coggeshall Street at the easterly end of that portion accepted on March 8, 1952; thence South $89^{\circ} 03' 30''$ East by land now or formerly of D. Preston Valley, by land now or formerly of Arthur C. and Mary C. Amaral and by land now or formerly of Joseph M. and Ivete M. (Viera) Vieira 215.80 feet to the westerly line of Ridgecrest Avenue; thence South $0^{\circ} 56' 30''$ West by the westerly line of Ridgecrest Avenue 40.00 feet to line of land now or formerly of Clementina Raphael; thence North $89^{\circ} 03' 30''$ West by said last named land and land now or formerly of D. Preston Valley 212.94 feet to the easterly end of the aforementioned accepted portion of East Coggeshall Street; thence North $3^{\circ} 09' 00''$ West by the easterly end of the previously accepted portion of East Coggeshall Street 40.40 feet to the point of beginning.

Ridgecrest Avenue — Beginning at the intersection of the northerly line of Interstate No. 195 and the easterly line of the layout to be described, said intersection being South $80^{\circ} 25' 29''$ West 20.30 feet from a Massachusetts Highway Bound; thence South $80^{\circ} 25' 29''$ West by the northerly line of the said Interstate No. 195 40.68 feet; thence North $0^{\circ} 56' 30''$ East by land now or formerly of Mary Rego, by the easterly end of Brown Street, by land now or formerly of Mary Rego by land now or formerly of Clementina Raphael, by the easterly end of East Coggeshall Street and by land now or formerly of Joseph M. and Ivete M. (Viera) Vieira 542.82 feet to line of land now or formerly of Maria Santos; thence South $89^{\circ} 27' 23''$ East by said last named land 40.00 feet; thence South $0^{\circ} 56' 30''$ West by land now or formerly of Mary C. Rego, by land now or formerly of Jose S. and Lydia M. Pilar, by land now or formerly of Charles N. and Evelyn Lopes and by land now or formerly of Joseph C. and Mary L. Lopes 535.67 feet to the point of beginning.

The above described layout being shown on a plan entitled "Selectmen's Layout of a portion of East Coggeshall Street and Ridgecrest Avenue, Fairhaven, Mass., August 1972, Scale 1"=40', Arthur C. Thompson, Inc., Engineers & Surveyors, Marion, Mass. The owner having an interest in said taking is D. Preston Valley. Seconded.

Voted to transfer \$1.00 from Surplus Revenue.

Article 10 ALDEN ROAD EASEMENTS

Moved the sum of \$9.00 be transferred from Surplus Revenue and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain or any other legal means, a temporary Slope Easement from the following:

Property situated on the West side of Alden Road:

Florence Botelho, 123 East Morgan Street 1131/347, Station 82+60 plus or minus to 83+37 plus or minus.

Alice Majocka, 123 E. Morgan Street 36/91, Station 83+37 plus or minus to 84+22 plus or minus.

erly a distance of 103.46 feet to a point in the southerly line of Bellevue Street; Thence easterly in said southerly line of Bellevue Street a distance of 100.00 feet, said point being the northeasterly corner of lot 60; Thence southerly 81.01 feet to a point in the northerly line of Huttleston Ave; Thence westerly in said northerly line of Huttleston Avenue a distance of 101.42 feet to the point of beginning. According to a plan filed with the Planning Board. Seconded.
Voted unanimously.

Article 17 ZONING AMENDMENT

Moved for a change of zone from residence "A" to an industrial zone the following described property:

Beginning at a boundstone in the easterly line of Alden Road said bound being a point of curvature; thence northwesterly in the easterly curved line of said Alden Road and having a radius of one thousand eight hundred thirty (1830) feet, a distance of one hundred ten (110) feet more or less to a point; thence N 85° 38' 34" E in a straight line a distance of four hundred sixty (460) feet more or less to a concrete bound in a stone wall; Thence S 0° 06' 26" W in a stone wall a distance of three hundred twenty-three and 58/100 (323.58) feet to a concrete bound; thence N 86° 14' 39" W a distance of three hundred eighty one and 53/100 (381.53) feet to a drill hole in a stone wall, said wall being in the easterly line of Alden Road; thence N 11° 20' 23" in said easterly line of Alden Road a distance of two hundred forty one and 97/100 (241.97) feet to the point of beginning; containing 3.23 acres.

With a 50' set back requirement along the Alden Road frontage of said property.

According to plan filed with the Planning Board.

Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 18 ZONING AMENDMENT

Moved for a zoning change from RA District to RR District of an area of land bounded on the north by the southerly side-line of the former NYNH & H right-of-way, on the east by the Mattapoisset Town Line, on the south by Little Bay and Nasketucket Bay, and on the west by Robbins Creek and Nasketucket Creek. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 19 AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BY-LAW

Moved to amend Section 2.3, USE REGULATION SCHEDULE, of the Fairhaven Zoning By-Laws by changing the entry under the "RR & RA" column and opposite the "Semi-detached" row (under RESIDENTIAL USES, Dwelling) from "Y" to "N". Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 20 AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BY-LAW

Moved to amend Section 2.5 of the Fairhaven Zoning By-Law by adding the following footnote, referenced to the entries

under the "I" (Industrial) column opposite the "Side" and "Rear" rows (Minimum Yard Requirements).

"g" When abutting a residential use or district, increase to 50 feet, which shall contain no parking, but at least ten feet of which shall contain densely planted trees (at least 2" caliper) and shrubs (at least three feet high) unless existing vegetation is retained and provides effective screening. Seconded.

Voted unanimously.

Article 21 REPORTS OF COMMITTEES BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS BUILDING STUDY COMMITTEE

The committee was organized as directed by town meeting with Edward Jackson, member of the Capital Expenditures Committee as Chairman, Selectman William H. Perry, clerk; and Russell Jepson from the Board of Health and Raymond Fleurent from the Planning Board as members. Two advisors were also appointed and retain non-voting status.

After three meetings the majority of the committee strongly feel a new centralized Board of Public Works building should move into the planning stage.

The inadequacies of the present Town Barn influenced the committee to report as follows:

1. inadequate toilet facilities are a health problem
2. a delapidated boiler which can no longer be insured nor repaired.
3. the building is a very serious threat to become a fire hazard
4. lack of parking spaces for new and expanded equipment
5. inability of Board of Public Works to do more maintenance of trucks and equipment because the barn lacks a grease pit or lift.

It is therefore, the majority vote of this committee to formally ask the Town Meeting for \$2000.00 to prepare preliminary plans for the construction of a new Board of Public Works building.

Accepted as Report of Progress

FEDERALLY FUNDED SUMMER YOUTH CORPS PROGRAM

The second year for the free labor provided to the Town of Fairhaven was a tremendous success. The problems of the past year were eliminated. Namely, this past year supervision was provided and more youth from Fairhaven were hired.

In all 55 young boys and girls found meaningful employment in the various departments of the town. Our most sincere thanks are extended to Mr. Francis King and the Neighborhood Youth corps, which he directs, for a very profitable summer.

The services rendered by these young people could not have been possible under our present budgets. The total man hours would have cost the town well over \$20,000. had we tried a venture of this type without Neighborhood Youth Corps or their federal funds.

The services rendered were in many areas. Included were clerks at the town hall and library, assistance at the Boy's Club and help in the many divisions of the Board of Public Works. For instance a number of boys cleaned the many parks of Fairhaven.

We, the Board of Selectmen endorsed the program and are proud that additional cleaning and other services were possible at the very best price. No cost to the Town.

We welcome the opportunity to provide even more expanded work experience to youth and expanded services to the town next year.

Sincerely,
Walter Silveira, Chairman
William H. Perry
Kenneth M. Wood, Jr.

Accepted as report.

Mr. Walter Silveira thanked the Town Meeting Members for the honor bestowed upon him at the opening of the meeting.

Moved to adjourn the meeting at 9:40 P.M. Seconded.

Voted unanimously to adjourn.

Jury List 1972

Simone Alexander	61R Oak Grove Lane	Housewife
Joseph Andrade	16 Christian St.	Production Control Clerk
Joseph Andrews, Jr.	71 Sycamore St.	Retired
Lucille Araujo	43 Oxford St.	Assembler
Raymond G. Archambault	72 Adams St.	Foreman
Arnold Ariagno	38 Hacker St.	Sticker Metal Worker
Millicent Arsenault	276 Washington St.	Housewife
Gertrude Audette	268 Alden Rd.	Housewife
Charlotte Barboza	103 Center St.	Mold Tender
Edmund Barker	163 Main St.	Bld. Maint. Supervisor
Eliza Barrows	32 Shaw Rd.	Housewife
Paul W. Berche	14 Hedge St.	Spare Press Operator
Roger P. Bergeron	7 Nicholas St.	Driver Salesman
Manuel M. Bothelo	15 Mulberry St.	Financial Acct. Manager
Doris R. Boulanger	92 Cedar St.	Housewife
Ernest R. Bouley	159 Green St.	Department Head
Stephen S. Brodo	15 State St.	Supervisor
Alvin D. Brown, Jr.	14 Rivet St.	Housepainter
Vincent A. Brown	61 Farmfield St.	Production Manager
Lillian Brownell	54 Bayview Ave.	Miscellaneous Work
Ronald Bullard	14 Newton St.	Welder
Michele F. Burns	268 Alden Road	Bank Teller
Angelo Calheta	40 Maitland St.	Cold Roller
Joan Campbell	5 Beachwood St.	Hairdresser
Mary Carreiro	86 Harding Rd.	Sales Clerk
Richard Casemiro	64 Boston Hill Rd.	Maintenance
Dorothy Cate	35 Washington St.	Housewife
Manuel Caton	25 Water St.	Laborer
Albert L. Chase	17 Bay Street	Exterminator Manager

Daina S. Clifford	10 Spring St.	Accountant
Irene Coffey	2 Coolidge St.	Assembler
Teotino R. Corvelo	15 Brook Drive	Office Manager
Arthur F. Costa	10 School St.	Manager
Edward B. Costello	161 Alden Rd. (Rear)	Elevator Operator
Don L. Crawford	25 Elm Ave.	Heat Treat Foreman
Cecile A. Daley	60 Jerusalem Rd.	Office Clerk
Germaine E. Damm	47 Massasoit Ave.	Office Manager
Hans A. Darwin	9 Phoenix St.	Real Estate Broker
James A. DeMello	89 Laurel St.	President & Manager
Paul E. Dion	12 Sedgewick Rd.	Knotters Helper
Jeanette L. Doyle	3 Brookview St.	Secretary
Frances S. Drake	7 Laurel St.	Sales Clerk
Dorothy L. Dreher	8 Maple Ave.	Housewife
Norman L. Dreher	8 Maple Ave.	Thread Grinder
Frances L. Drown	712 Sconticut Neck Rd.	Inspector
Joseph D. Duarte	18 Deane St.	Technician
Roland Dubois	13 Eddy St.	Traffic Manager
Rene M. Dugal	10 Gardner St.	Unemployed
Nancy A. Dutra	78 North St.	Sales Clerk
Marie Early	231 Green St.	Housewife
Donald M. Evans	12 Jarvis Ave.	Computer Analyst
Norman Fareas	7 Baker Ave.	Carpenter
William Farnsworth	40 Chestnut St.	Janitorial Service
Alice Ferreira	10 Dover St.	Sales Clerk
Albert W. Fonteneau	36 Winsor St.	Unemployed
John B. Fostin	48 Elm Ave.	Foreman
Shelton J. Francis	30 Evergreen St.	Asst. Vice President
George Freitas	35 Rotch St.	Unemployed
Alfred E. Gallagher	75 East Morgan St.	Auto Mechanic
John Garlington	21 South St.	Sales Representative

William Gauthier	15 Middle St.	Mason Contractor
Dorothy M. Gendron	22 Alpine Ave.	Secretary
Frank J. Germano	9 Taber St.	Chemist
James H. Gibbs	160 Pleasant St.	Shipment Clerk
Roland Gill	13 Blossom St.	Tire Builder
Harold Gifford	15 Jefferson St.	Machine Operator
Antone Gomes	31 Magnolia Ave.	Foreman
Michael Gomes, Jr.	14 Saratoga St.	Heat Supervisor
Alice E. Gracie	417 Main St.	Cost Clerk
Edith Harwood	33 Manhattan Ave.	Housewife
Wilma D. Hamer	64 Huttleston Ave.	Office Manager
Frank Haslam	12 Seaview Ave.	Janitor
Joseph Herrick	10 Spring St.	Retired
Marion Hogan	17 Evergreen St.	Housewife
Sidney Holt	26 Coggeshall St.	Garment Presser
Eldon A. Hopkins	16 Ash St.	Trailer Driver
Edna R. Hopkins	16 Ash St.	Housewife
Dorothy E. Howell	13 Christian St.	Executive Secretary
Edward H. Hutchins	11 Coe St.	Test Tool Supervisor
John Iddon	7 Hedge St.	Process Writer
Robert F. Jones	23 Cottage St.	Credit Manager
Marguerite Karvonen	64 Main St.	Cashier
Louis Kenyon	17 Hiller Ave.	Rubber Inspector
John K. Kimball	17 Main St.	Route Salesman
Paul J. King	7 Ball St.	Maintenance Machinist
Joseph S. Kosydar	9 Almy St.	Tread Cutter
Joseph Kowal	82 Cedar St.	District Sanitarian
Stephen J. Kozak, Jr.	24 Mill Road	Mechanic
Helen Kozuck	12 Shaw Rd.	Inspector
W. Kurt Kuechler, Jr.	35 Lafayette St.	Bank Manager
Roland B. Landry	14 Adams St.	Laminator

John E. Lannon	94 Adams St.	Toolmaker
Marie F. Laporte	24 Atlas St.	Account Manager
Harriet Lauzon	22 Hill St.	Switchboard Operator
Kenneth H. Lawton	15 Jarvis Ave.	Interviewer
Mildred D. Lawton	22 Brown St.	Branch Manager
Albert E. Lepage	55 Pleasant St.	Saw Operator
Louise G. Linney	26 Sedgewick Rd.	Asst. Personnel Mgr.
Eleanor G. Locke	109 No. Walnut St.	Housewife
Alice M. Lucas	38 Fort St.	Housewife
Norma J. Lucas	14 Magnolia Ave.	Secretary
Lillian Luther	66 No. Summer St.	Office Manager
Barbara A. Machado	40 Middle St.	
John M. Mahaney	56 Cottage Street	Inspector
Raymond J. Marchand	56 Cedar St.	Foreman
Eileen M. Marion	7 Winter St.	Housewife
Henry Markowski	17 Grape St.	Header Operator
Joseph E. Martel	16 Brown St.	Mold Maker
James W. Martin	15 Haste St.	Foreman & V. P.
Jeannette D. Martin	28 Winona Ave.	Packer
Richard A. Martin	23 Hill St.	Supervisor
Norman C. Martin	16 Dover St.	Plater
Robert Mayo	33 Mulberry St.	Carpenter
John A. McDonough	21 Main St.	Transportation Rep.
Lorraine K. Medeiros	16 Mill Rd.	Housewife
Arthur Medina	6 Timothy St.	Welder
James Mitchelson	17 Grandview Ave.	Auto Mechanic
Carol Morse	5 Edgewater St.	Key punch Operator
Theresa A. Motta	111 Middle St.	Quality Control Insp.
James V. Mulroy	29 Jefferson St.	Maint. Stand. Appl.
Carol A. Munroe	50 E. Allen St.	Floor Worker
Normand J. Nadeau	174 Sconticut Neck Rd.	Foreman

Bruce W. Newton	195 Washington St.	Service Manager
Michael D. Nolan	23 Farmfield St.	Tractor Trailer Driver
Roger E. Nolin	12 Paul St.	Meat Cutter
Allen J. O'Brien	5 Logan Court	Car Washer
Alfred Oliveira	11 Eddy St.	Rubber Worker
Arnold C. Oliveira	11 School St.	Brass Molder
Jorge DeM. Oliveira	55 Sycamore St.	Shipper
Jeannette Paim	24 Green St.	Key punch Operator
Donald N. Parker	10 Mill Road	Mechanical Engineer
Phyllis E. Patasini	27 Harvard St.	Cosmetologist
Steven A. Pelczar	82 Pleasant St.	Truck Driver
Oliver Perry	100 Center St.	Helper
Ralph W. Perry	47 Pleasant St.	Metal Roller
Victor A. Phaneuf	13 Brook Drive	Machine Operator
Robert P. Piazza	28 Manhattan Ave.	Layout Draftsman
Edwin F. Pina	7 Almy St.	Mechanic
James H. Powell	14 Blackburn St.	Portrait Photographer
Ethel Potkay	134 East Morton St.	Hand Stitcher
Theodore Puscizna	62 Coggeshall St.	Drill Machine Operator
Rose M. Quintin	20 Roy St.	Metal Worker
Manuel Rezendes	54 Jerusalem Road	Machine Operator
Roger D. Richard	10 Swift St.	Machine Operator
Robert Rivard	19 Brown St.	Slitter Operator
Ronald J. Rogers	37 Laurel St.	Operator on Furnaces
Napoleon Roy	68 Pleasant St.	Body & Fender Repair
Rachel B. Roy	59 Union St.	Housewife
Laura Rusineski	25 Charity Stevens Lane	Salesclerk
Roger St. Onge	50 William St.	1st Class Meter Tester
Alfred H. Saulnier	249 Green St.	Retired
Raymond H. Shurtleff	22 Maple Ave.	Insurance Broker
Joseph S. Simpkin, Jr.	398 Washington St.	Asst. Engineer

Eleanor L. Smith	10 Elizabeth St.	Customer Inquiry Cler
George Smith	31 Garrison St.	Maintenance
James D. Smith	69 Farmfield St.	Inspector
Janice L. Smith	70 Larch Ave.	Housewife
Michael Sokol	136 Huttleston Ave.	Manager
Juliette E. Soucy	6 Harding Road	Presser
Arthur Souza	90 Church St.	Arc Welder
Regis Spanler	31 Day St.	Bricklayer
Barbara L. Stevens	35 Narragansett Blvd.	Secretary, Bookkeeper
Irene Y. Stevens	15 Baxter Ave.	Floor Lady
Donald R. Sullivan	32 Union Street	Plant Superintendent
Edward Sykes	61 Church St.	Truck Driver
John S. Tavares	35 Alpine Ave.	Boat Painter
Joseph Themistokle	11 Maple Ave.	Shearman
Elmer Tripp	31 Ocean Ave.	Foreman
Irene B. Tripp	96 Main St.	Housewife
Douglas Veilleux	45 Huttleston Ave.	Counter Man
Edward T. Viera, Sr.	36 Hawthorne St.	Set Up Man
Clyde R. Voter	24 Brae Rd.	Delicatessen Manager
Donald A. Walton	17 New Boston Rd.	Accountant
Everett L. Westgate	31 Howland Road	Production Worker
Jacqueline L. Whyte	19 Hitch St.	Cashier
Wilfred Wilcox	23 Brae Rd.	Printer
John Winchoba	171 Dogwood St.	Metal Roller

Index

Accountant	
Analysis of Appropriation Accounts	45
Balance Sheet	19
Cash Receipts and Payments	25
Appeals Board	96
Assessors' Department	68
Board of Public Works	73
Water Division	74
Sewer Division	75
Park Division	79
Highway Division	80
Rubbish Division	79
Building Department	100
Capital Expenditures Committee	84
Civil Defense	103
Conservation Commission	82
Council on Aging	115
Dog Officer	92
Election and Registration	187
Fire Department	104
Fire Alarm	106
Health Department	85
Animal Inspector	87
Community Nursing Service	89
Sanitarian	88
Historical Commission	122
Information about the Town	3
Jury List	270
Millicent Library	126
Personnel Board	124

Planning Board	111
Police Department	108
Recreation Commission	78
Retirement Board	97
School Department	134
School Committee Report	138
Superintendent's Report	142
Asst. Supt. Elementary Education	153
Director - State and Federal Programs	160
Elementary Adjustment Counselor	159
High School Principal	163
Junior High School Principal	170
School Nurse	180
Financial Statement	181
Selectmen's Message	15
Shellfish Department	95
S.E.R.P.E.D.D.	112
Tax Collector	61
Town Clerk	185
Election Results	188
Town Meetings	216
Town Officers	6
Treasurer	52
Cash Accounts	52
Debt and Interest	53
Outstanding Debt	55
Tax Titles	60
Trust Funds	57
Tree and Moth Control	93
Veterans' Benefits and Services	102
Weights and Measures	114









